

02 112912 01

PETITORIO

Suplen...
Radiación : 02112912 00000000 Folios: 135
Fecha (MMB): 2002-12-12 16:57:16
Tramite : 011 PCT-PATENT 379 FASE NACI 411 PRESENTAC
Dependencia: 2020 DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES

**FORMULARIO UNICO DE SOLICITUD DE PATENTE
PCT
ENTRADA EN FASE NACIONAL**

1	SOLICITUD DE			
☒ Patente de Invención ☐ Patente de Modelo de Utilidad				
☐ Capítulo I ☒ Capítulo II				
2	SOLICITANTE (71)	Nombre UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN sociedad constituida y existente bajo las leyes de Canadá Dirección 120 Veterinary Road, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, S7N 5E3, Canadá E3 Domicilio Saskatoon, Saskatchewan Canadá	IDENTIFICACION C C ☐ NIT ☐ C E ☐ Otro ☐ Cual _____ Numero _____	
3	REPRESENTANTE O APODERADO	Nombre EMILIO FERRERO Dirección Carrera 4ª No 72-35 Teléfono 347 36 11 Fax 217 92 11 E-mail <u>clientes@camyp.com</u> Domicilio Bogotá, Colombia	IDENTIFICACION C C ☒ NIT ☐ C E ☐ Otro ☐ Cual _____ Numero <u>438 019</u> T P. <u>31 929</u>	
4	INVENTOR (ES) (72)	1- Andrew A. POTTER 521 Dalhousie Crescent, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H 3S5, Canadá 3- Michael FONTAINE Apto 302 6 Anderson Crescent, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H 3Z8 Canadá 2 Jose PEREZ-CASAL 534 Avenue WS Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7M 3G8 Canadá		
5	PCT (86) Solicitud Internacional No <u>PCT/CA01/00836</u> Publicación Internacional No <u>WO 01/98379 A2</u> Fecha <u>11 de junio 2001</u> Fecha <u>20 de diciembre de 2001</u>			
6	Título (54) <u>INMUNIZACION DE GANADO LECHERO CON PROTEINA GapC QUIMERICA</u> <u>CONTRA LA INFECCION DEL ESTREPTOCOCCOS</u>			
7	Clasificación Internacional (51) <u>C07K 14/195</u> <u>A61K 31/008</u> <u>A61P 31/04</u>			
8	Prioridad SI ☒ NO ☐	(33) País de Origen <u>US.</u>	(32) Fecha <u>12 de junio de 2002</u> <u>12-06-2000</u>	(31) Número de Solicitud <u>60/211 247</u>

9

Comprobante de pago No 02-82 545 Fecha 9 de diciembre de 2002

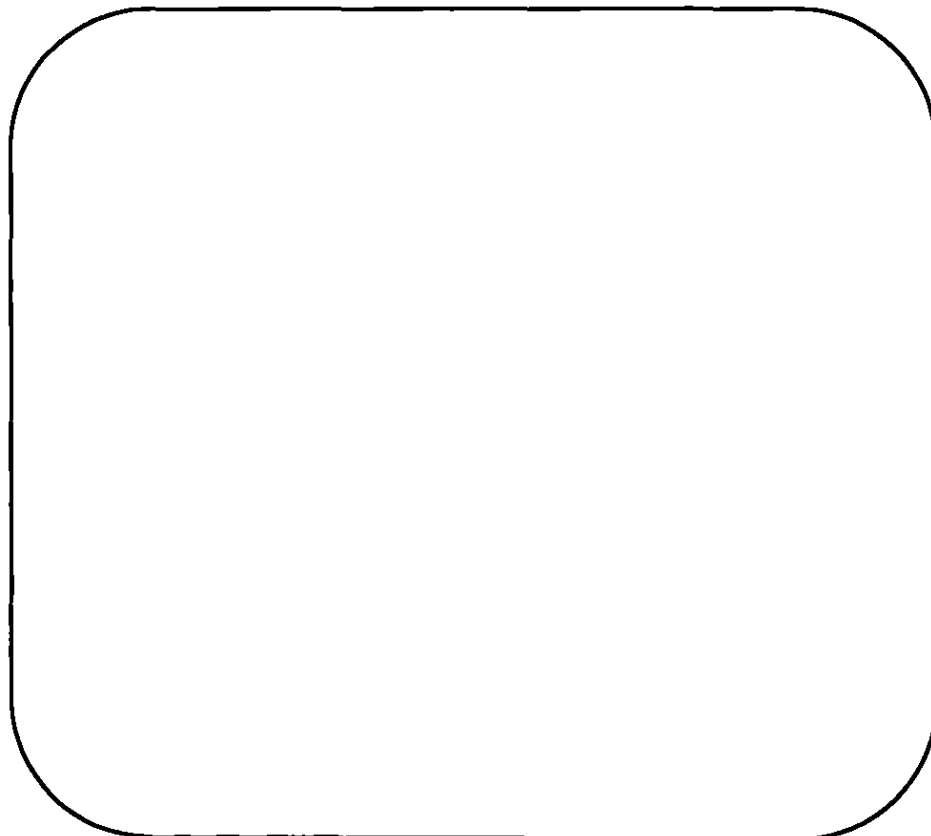
10

Anexos:

- ☒ Comprobante de pago de la tasa de presentación de la solicitud por \$ 378 000 oo
- ☐ Comprobante de pago por reivindicación de prioridad
- ☐ Documento que acredita la existencia y representación legal cuando el solicitante sea persona jurídica
- ☐ Poderes, si fuere el caso
- ☐ Documento de cesión del inventor al solicitante o a su causante
- ☐ Declaraciones.
- ☒ Copia de la solicitud internacional (Resumen, descripción, reivindicaciones, dibujos)
- ☐ Traducción de la solicitud internacional al castellano (Resumen, descripción, reivindicaciones, dibujos)
- ☒ Copia del examen preliminar efectuado por la IPEA.
- ☐ Traducción del examen preliminar efectuado por la IPEA.
- ☐ De ser el caso, copia del contrato de acceso
- ☐ De ser el caso, documento que acredite la licencia o autorización de uso de conocimientos tradicionales de las comunidades indígenas
- ☐ De ser el caso, certificado de depósito del material biológico
- ☐ Arte final 12x12
- ☐ De ser el caso, información sobre otras solicitudes de patente o títulos obtenidos en el extranjero por el mismo titular o su causante, relacionadas parcial o totalmente con la invención de esta solicitud
- ☐ Otros

11

FIGURA CARACTERISTICA.



12

Solicito la concesión de la patente,

NOMBRE EMILIO FERRERO

FIRMA



C C 438 019 de Usaquén T P 31 929

JBP/mrm-ld-3



Presentation:

Front



Image:

Small



Français



1 of 1

[View Images](#)

PCT

World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT
COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)(51) International Patent Classification⁷
C07K 14/195

A2

(11) International
Publication
Number WO
01/96379(43) International
Publication
Date 20
December
2001
(20 12 2001)(21) International Application Number *PCT/CA01/00836*(22) International Filing Date 11 June 2001
(11 06 2001)

(30) Priority Data

60/211,247 12 June 2000 (12 06 2000) US

(71) Applicant:

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN 120
Veterinary Road, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N
5E3, (CA) [CA/CA]

(72) Inventors

POTTER, Andrew, A. 521 Dalhousie Crescent,
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H 3S5, (CA) PEREZ-
CASAL, Jose PEREZ-CASAL, Jose, (CA)
FONTAINE, Michael FONTAINE, Michael,
(CA)

(74) Agent

ERRATT, Judy, A. Gowlings Lafleur Henderson
LLP, Suite 2600, 160 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Ontario
K1P 1C3, (CA)(81) Designated States
(national)

CA, CO

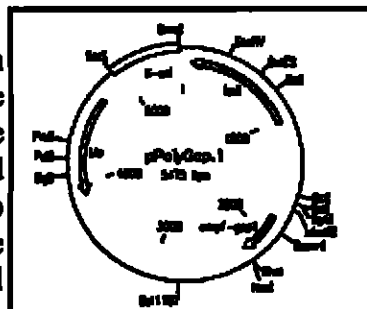
(84) Designated States
(regional)European patent (AT,
BE, CH, CY, DE, DK,
ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE,
IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE,
TR)For information on time limits
for entry into the national
phase please click here

Published

*without international
search report and to be
republished upon receipt
of that report*(54) IMMUNIZATION OF DAIRY CATTLE WITH CHIMERIC GAPC PROTEIN
Title AGAINST STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION

(57) Abstract

The recombinant production of Gap4, a chimeric GapC plasmin binding protein comprising the entire amino acid sequence of the *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* GapC protein in addition to unique amino acid sequences from the *Streptococcus parauberis* and *Streptococcus agalactiae* GapC proteins, is described. Also described is the use of Gap4 chimeric GapC protein in vaccine compositions to prevent or treat streptococcal infections in general and mastitis in particular.



Presentation:

Front



Image:

Small



Français



1 of 1

IMMUNIZATION OF DAIRY CATTLE WITH CHIMERIC GapC PROTEIN AGAINST STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION

Technical Field

The present invention relates generally to bacterial antigens and genes

ncoding

the same

More particularly, the present invention pertains to the construction of a chimeric plasmin binding protein gene comprising the entire *S. dysgalactiae* [GAPC] coding sequence as well as coding sequences for unique regions from several *Streptococcus* bacteria species, and the use of the same in vaccine compositions. Background Mastitis, an infection of the mammary gland usually caused by bacteria or fungus, results in major economic losses to the dairy industry yearly. Among the bacterial species most commonly associated with mastitis are various species of the genus *Streptococcus*, including *S. AUREUS*, *S. UBERIS*, (UNTYPEABLE), *S. AGALACTIAE* (LANCEFIELD) group B), *S. dysgalactiae* (Lancefield group C), *S. zooepidemicus*, and the Lancefield groups D, G, L and N streptococci. Some of those species are contagious (e.g. *S. agalactiae*), while others are considered environmental pathogens (e.g. *S. dysgalactiae* and *S. uberis*). The environmental pathogen *S. uberis* is responsible for about 20% of all clinical cases of mastitis (Bramley, A. J. and Dodd, F. H. (1984) [J. DAIRY RES.] 51: 481-512, Bramley, A. J. (1987) Animal Health Nutrition 42: 12-16, Watts, J. L. (1988) J. [DAIRY SCI.] 71: 1616-1624), it is the predominant organism isolated from mammary glands during the non-lactating period (Bramley, A. J. (1984) Br. [VET. J.] 140: 328-335, Bramley and Dodd [(1984)] J. Dairy Res. 51: 481-512, Oliver, S. P. (1988) Am. [J. VET. RES.] 49: 1789-1793).

Mastitis resulting from infection with *S. uberis* is commonly [SUBCLINICAL,] characterized by apparently normal milk with an increase in somatic cell counts due to the influx of leukocytes. The chemical composition of milk is changed due to suppression of secretion with the transfer of sodium chloride and bicarbonate from blood to milk, causing a shift of pH to a more alkaline level. *S. uberis* mastitis may also take the form of an acute clinical condition, with obvious signs of disease such as clots or discoloration of the milk and swelling or hardness of the mammary gland. Some cases of the clinical disease can be severe and pyrexia may be present. For a review of the clinical manifestations of *S. uberis* mastitis, see, Bramley (1991) Mastitis: physiology or pathology p. 3-9. In C. Burvenich, G. Vandeputte-van Messom, and A. W. Hill (ed.), New insights into the pathogenesis of [MASTITIS: RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT] Gent, Belgium, and Schalm et al. (1971) The mastitis complex-A brief summary p. 1-3. In Bovine Mastitis: Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia. Conventional antibacterial control methods such as teat dipping and antibiotic therapy are effective in the control of many types of contagious mastitis, but the environmental organisms typically found in all dairy barns are often resistant to such measures. Vaccination is therefore an attractive strategy to prevent infections of the mammary glands, and has been shown to be beneficial in the case of some contagious mastitis pathogens.

The literature is limited regarding vaccination studies with [*S. dysgalactiae* and *S. UBERIS*,] and variable results have been observed. In some cases, immunization has resulted in increased sensitivity to the specific organism and in other cases strain-specific protection has been obtained.

For example, previous studies have shown that primary infection with *S. uberis* can considerably reduce the rate of infection following a second challenge with the same strain (Hill, A. W. (1988) Res. Vet. Sci. 44: 386-387). Local vaccination with killed *S. UBERIS* protects the bovine mammary gland against [INTRAMAMMARY] challenge with the homologous strain (Finch et al. (1994) Infect. Immun. 62: 3599-3603). Similarly, subcutaneous vaccination with live *S. UBERIS* has been shown to cause a dramatic modification of the pathogenesis of mastitis with the same strain (Hill et al. (1994) [FEMS IMMUNOL. MED.]

[MICROBIOL.] 8: 109-118). Animals vaccinated in this way shed fewer bacteria in their milk and many quarters remain free of infection. Nonetheless, vaccination with live or attenuated bacteria can pose risks to the recipient. Further, it is clear that conventional killed vaccines are in general largely ineffective against *S. UBERIS* AND *S. AGALACTIAE*, EITHER] due to lack of protective antigens on in vitro-grown cells or masking of these antigens by

molecular mimicry

The current lack of existing mastitis vaccines against [S] agalactiae or the contagious streptococcus strains is due at least in part to a lack of knowledge regarding the virulence determinants and protective antigens produced by those organisms which are involved in invasion and protection of the mammary gland (Collins et al (1988) [J DAIRY RES] 55 25-32, Leigh et al (1990) [RES VET SCI] 49 [85-87] , Marshall et al (1986) [J] Dairy Res 53 507-514)

S dysgalactiae is known to bind several extracellular and plasma-derived proteins such as fibronectin, fibrinogen, collagen, alpha-II-macroglobulin, IgG, albumin and other compounds. The organism also produces hyaluronidase and fibrinolysin and is capable of adhering to and invading bovine mammary epithelial cells. However, the exact roles of the bacterial components responsible for these phenotypes in pathogenesis is not known.

Similarly, the pathogenesis [OF S UBERIS] infection is poorly understood. Furthermore, the influence [OF S UBERIS] virulence factors on host defense mechanisms and mammary gland physiology is not well defined. Known virulence factors associated with [S] [UBERIS] include a hyaluronic acid capsule (Hill, A W (1988) Res Vet Sci 45 400-404), hyaluronidase (Schaufuss et al (1989) [ZENTRALBL] [BAKTERIOL] Ser [A] 271 46-53), R-like protein (Groschup, M H and Timoney, J F (1993) Res Vet Sci 54 124-126), and a cohemolysin, the CAMP factor, also known as UBERIS factor (Skalka, [B] and Smola, J (1981) [ZENTRALBL] Bakteriolo [SER A] 249 190-194), R-like protein, plasminogen activator and CAMP factor. However, very little is known of their roles in pathogenicity.

The use of virulence determinants from Streptococcus as immunogenic agents has been proposed. For example, the CAMP factor [OF S UBERIS] has been shown to protect vertebrate subjects from infection by that organism (Jiang, U S Patent No 5,863,543).

The [Y] antigen of the group B Streptococci strain A909 (ATCC No 27591) is a component of the c protein marker complex, which additionally comprises an a and [B] subunit (Boyle, U S Patent No [5,] 721,339). Subsets [OF SEROTYPE IA, II,] and virtually all serotype [IB] cells of group B streptococci, have been reported to express components of the c protein. Use of the [Y] subunit as an immunogenic agent against infections by Lancefield Group B Streptococcus infection has been proposed. However, its use to prevent or treat bacterial infections in animals, including mastitis in cattle, has not been studied.

A GapC plasmin binding protein from a strain of Group A Streptococcus has previously been identified and characterized, and its use in thrombolytic therapies has been described (Boyle, et al , U S Patent No 5,237,050, Boyle, et al , [U] S Patent No 5,328,996). However, the use of GapC as an immunogenic agent to treat or prevent mastitis was neither described nor suggested.

The group A streptococcal M protein is considered to be one of the major virulence factors of this organism by virtue of its ability to impede attack by human phagocytes (Lancefield, R C (1962) [J IMMUNOL] 89 307-313). The bacteria persist in the infected tissue until antibodies are produced against the M molecule. Type-specific antibodies to the M protein are able to reverse the [ANTIPHAGOCYTIC] effect of the molecule and allow efficient clearance of the invading organism.

M proteins are one of the key virulence factors of Streptococcus pyogenes, due to their involvement in mediating resistance to phagocytosis (Kehoe, M A (1991) Vaccine 9 797-806) and their ability to induce potentially harmful host immune responses via their superantigenicity and their capacity to induce host-cross-reactive antibody responses (Bisno, A L [(1991) NEW] Engl J Med 325 783-793, Froude et al (1989) Curr Top [MICROBIOL] Immunol 145 5-26 , Stollerman, G H (1991) Clin Immunol Immunopathol 61 131-142).

However, obstacles exist to using intact M proteins as vaccines. The protein's opsonic epitopes are extremely type-specific, resulting in narrow, type-specific protection. Further, some M proteins appear to contain epitopes that cross react with tissues of the immunized subject, causing a harmful autoimmune response (See e g , Dale, J L and Beached, G H (1982) J Exp Med 156 1165-1176 , Dale, J L and Beached, G H (1985) J Exp Med 161 113-122 , Baird, R W , Bronze, M S , Drabs, W , Hill, H R , Veasey, L G and Dale, J L (1991) J Immunol 146 3132-3137 , Bronze, M S and Dale, J L (1993) J Immunol 151

2820-2828, Cunningham, M W and Russell, S M (1983) Infect Immun 42 531-538)

An octavalent M protein vaccine has been constructed and was tested for protective immunogenicity against multiple serotypes of group A streptococci infection in rabbits

However, the immune response obtained was serotype-specific, conferring protection only against those bacterial strains exhibiting the M protein epitopes present in the chimeric protein (Dale, J B , Simmons, M , Chiang, E C , and Chiang, E Y (1996) Vaccine 14 [944-948])

Chimeric proteins containing three different fibronectin binding domains [(FNBDs)] derived from fibronectin binding proteins of S [DMSGAZACTIAE] and Staphylococcus aureus have been expressed on the surface [OF STAPH CA7NOSUS] cells In the case of one of these proteins, intranasal immunizations with live recombinant [STAPH] [CARNOSUS] cells expressing the chimeric protein on their surface resulted in an improved antibody response to a model immunogen present within the chimeric surface protein.

A chimeric Protein G molecule (a type III Fc binding protein specific for the Fc region of all subclasses of IgG antibody molecules) is known, but its use as an immunogenic agent has not been described or suggested [(BJORCK,] et al (1992) U S Patent No 5,108,894)

Until now, the protective capability of GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins has not been studied

Summary of the Invention Accordingly, the present invention provides GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins and polynucleotides encoding the same In one embodiment, the invention is directed to a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprising the general structural formula [(I)] [(A) X--(B) Y--(C) Z (I)] wherein (I) is a linear amino acid sequence, B comprises an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids which amino acids correspond to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein, A and C each comprise an amino acid sequence that is (i) different from B, (ii) different from the other, and (iii) an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids, which amino acid sequence corresponds to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein wherein said antigenic determinant is not adjacent to B in nature, y is an integer of 1 or more, and x and z are each independently integers wherein x + z is 1 or more

In certain embodiments, the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide further comprises a signal sequence and/or a transmembrane sequence Further, A, B, and/or C of the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide may linked by one or more spacer sequences, wherein the spacers (i) are amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, inclusive, (ii) can be the same or different as A, B, or C, and (iii) can be the same or different as each other

In certain embodiments, A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more species of bacteria, such as from one or more bacterial species of the genus Streptococcus, including but not limited to one or more bacterial species selected from the group consisting of Streptococcus dysgalactiae, Streptococcus agalactiae, Streptococcus uberis, Streptococcus parauberis, and Streptococcus [INIAE]

In yet another embodiment, A, B, and C each comprise amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of (a) the amino acid sequence shown at about amino acid positions 61 to 81, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, (b) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 102 to 112, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about [80%] identity thereto, (c) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 165 to 172, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about [80%] identity thereto , (d) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions [248] to 271, inclusive, of Figures through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, and (e) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 286 to 305, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto

In another embodiment, the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO 22)

In yet further embodiments, the invention is directed to polynucleotide sequences encoding the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide sequence described above or compliments thereof, as well as recombinant vectors comprising the polynucleotide, host cells comprising the recombinant vectors and methods of recombinantly

8

producing the polypeptides ' In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a vaccine composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle and a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide as described above In certain embodiments, the vaccine compositions comprise an adjuvant

In still a further embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of producing a vaccine composition comprising the steps of [(1)] providing the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide, and (2) combining the polypeptide with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a vaccine composition as described above

In certain embodiments, the bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection Further, the bacterial infection may cause mastitis

In yet another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a polynucleotide as described herein

In certain embodiments, the bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection Further, the bacterial infection may cause mastitis

In further embodiments, the invention is directed to antibodies directed against the above multiple epitope fusion polypeptides The antibodies may be polyclonal or monoclonal

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of detecting Streptococcus antibodies in a biological sample, comprising (a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide under conditions which allow said Streptococcus antibodies, when present in the biological sample, to bind to said sequence to form an antibody/antigen complex, and (b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the presence or absence of Streptococcus antibodies in said sample

In still a further embodiment, the invention is directed to an immunodiagnostic test kit for detecting Streptococcus infection The test kit comprises a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide as described herein and instructions for conducting the immunodiagnostic test

These and other embodiments of the subject invention will readily occur to those of skill in the art in view of the disclosure herein

Brief Description of the Figures Figures [1A-1B] depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the gapC gene for *S. dysgalactiae* (SEQ ID NO 11 and SEQ ID NO 12) In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes

Figures [2A-2B] depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the gapC gene for *S. agalactiae* (SEQ ID NO 13 and SEQ ID NO 14) In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes

Figures 3A-3B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the gapC gene for *S. [UBERIS]* [(SEQ ID] NO 15) and SEQ [ID] NO 16) In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes

Figures 4A-4B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the [GAPC] gene for *S. [PARAUBERIS]* (SEQ ID NO 17 and SEQ ID NO 18) In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes

Figures [5A-5B] depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the [GAPC] gene for *S. [INIAE]* (SEQ ID NO 19 and SEQ ID NO 20) In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes

Figure 6 depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO 21) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO 22) of the GapC multiple epitope fusion protein of the present invention

Figures 7A-7E show a DNA alignment chart created by PileUp and displayed by Pretty software (a component of the GCG Wisconsin

Package, version 10, provided by the SeqWeb sequence analysis package, version 1.1, of the Canadian Bioinformatics Resource) The figure depicts the isolated nucleotide sequences of the gapC genes from *S. dysgalactiae* (DysGapC, Check 9344) (SEQ ID NO 11), *[S.] [AGALACTIAE]* (AgalGapC, Check 2895) (SEQ ID NO 13), *S. [UBERIS]* (UberGapC, Check 5966) (SEQ ID NO 15), *[S.] parauberis* ([PUBERGAPC,] Check 9672) (SEQ ID NO 17), and *S. iniae* ([INIAEGAPC,] Check 990) (SEQ ID NO 19). The previously known sequences [OF *S. EQUISIMILIS*] (SeqGapC, Check 5841), *S. pyogenes* (SpyGapC, Check 4037), and a bovine GAPDH protein ([BOVGAPC,] check 5059) are also included. The length and weight parameters were the same for all sequences (1018 and 100, respectively). The parameters used in the DNA sequence comparison were as follows: Plurality--200, Threshold-- [1, AVEWEIGHT--1] 00, [AVEMATCH--1] 00, AvMisMatch--000, Symbol comparison table-- pileupdna cmp, [COMPCHECK-6876], [GAPWEIGHT--5], [GAPLENGTHWEIGHT-1], PileUp MSF--1018, Type-N, [CHECLC-3804]. In the figure, dashes represent identical nucleotides, dots represent gaps introduced by the software used to generate the alignment chart, and tildes represent regions not included in the overall alignment due to differences in the length of the gene sequences.

Figures 8A-8C show an amino acid sequence alignment chart created by PileUp and displayed by Pretty (as above) that depicts the alignment of PolyGap4 (SEQ ID NO 22), the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of the present invention, with the deduced amino acid sequences of the native GapC proteins isolated from *S. dysgalactiae* (DysGapC, Check 6731) (SEQ ID NO 12), *S. agalactiae* (AgalGapC, Check 1229) (SEQ ID NO 14), *[S.] uberis* (UberGapC, Check 8229) (SEQ ID NO 16), *[S.] [PARAUBERIS]* (PUBerGapC, Check 8889) (SEQ ID NO 18), and *S. iniae* (IniaeGapC, check 8785) (SEQ ID NO 20). The previously known sequences [OF *S. EQUISIMILIS*] (SeqGapC, Check 8252), *S. pyogenes* (SpyGapC, Check 6626) and a bovine GAPDH protein (BovGapC, Check 8479) are also included. In the figure, dashes represent identical amino acid residues, dots represent gaps introduced by the PileUp software, and tildes represent regions not included in the overall alignment due to differences in the length of the gene sequences.

Figure 9 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a [JAMESON-WOLF] antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and [GARNIER-OSGUTHORPE-ROBSON] secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. dysgal*.

Figure 10 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a [JAMESON-WOLF] antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. agal*.

Figure 11 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both [CHOU-FASMAN] and [GARNIER-OSGUTHORPE-ROBSON] secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. uberis*.

Figure 12 shows a [KYTE-DOOLITTLE] hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. [PARAUBERIS]*.

Figure 13 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and [GARNIER-OSGUTHORPE-ROBSON] secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. iniae*.

Figure 14 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a [JAMESON-WOLF] antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for LipofGAP4 (SEQ ID NO 22), the chimeric GapC protein.

Figure 15 is a diagrammatic representation of the [CHOU-FASMAN] secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *[S.] dysgal*.

Figure 16 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. agal*.

Figure 17 is a diagrammatic representation of the [CHOU-FASMAN] secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. uberis*.

Figure 18 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from S [PARAUBERIS]

Figure 19 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from and S [WHILE]

Figure [20] is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for LipoFGAP4 (SEQ ID NO 22), the chimeric GapC protein

Figure 21 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap [1]

Figure 22 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 2

Figure 23 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 3

Figure 24 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 4 Figure 25 is a diagram of plasmid polygap4

Detailed Description The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA technology, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art Such techniques are explained fully in the literature See, e g , Sambrook, Fritsch & Maniatis, Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual, Vols [I,] II and III, Second Edition [(1989)] , Perbal, B , A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning (1984), the series, Methods In Enzymology (S Colowick and N Kaplan eds , Academic Press, Inc), [AND HANDBOOK OF EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNOLOGY,] Vols I-IV (D M Weir and C C [BLACKWELL] eds , 1986, Blackwell Scientific Publications)

The following amino acid abbreviations are used throughout the text

Alanine Ala (A) Arginine Arg (R) Asparagine Asn (N) Aspartic acid Asp (D) Cysteine Cys (C) Glutamine Gln (Q) Glutamic acid Glu (E) Glycine Gly (G) Histidine His (H) Isoleucine Ile [(I)] Leucine Leu (L) Lysine Lys (K) Methionine Met [(M)]

Phenylalanine Phe [(F)] Proline Pro (P) Serine Ser (S) Threonine

Thr (T) Tryptophan Trp (W) Tyrosine Tyr (Y) Valine Val (V) A

Definitions In describing the present invention, the following terms will be employed, and are intended to be defined as indicated below

It must be noted that, as used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular [FORMS"A", "AN"AND"THE"INCLUDE] plural referents unless the content clearly dictates otherwise

Thus, for example, reference to "a Streptococcus GapC protein" includes a mixture of two or more such proteins, and the like

The [TERMS"GAPC] [PROTEIN"AND"GAPC] plasmin binding protein" (used interchangeably herein) or a nucleotide sequence encoding the same, intends a protein or a nucleotide sequence, respectively, which is derived from a GapC gene found in a variety of Streptococcus species, including, without limitation certain strains of group A streptococci (Lottenbery, R , et al , (1987) Infect Immun 55 1914-1918) The nucleotide sequence of representative Streptococcus [GAPC] genes, and the corresponding amino acid sequence of the GapC proteins encoded by these genes, are depicted in the Figures In particular, Figures 1 through 5 depict the isolated nucleotide sequences and isolated amino acid sequences of S dysgalactiae (SEQ ID NO 11 and SEQ ID NO 12, respectively), S agalactiae (SEQ ID NO 13 and SEQ ID NO 14, respectively), [S] uberis (SEQ ID NO 15 and SEQ ID NO 16, respectively), [S] parauberis (SEQ ID NO 17 and SEQ ID NO 18, respectively), and [S] [INIAE] (SEQ ID NO 19 and SEQ ID NO 20, respectively)

However, a GapC protein as defined herein is not limited to the depicted sequences as subtypes of each of these Streptococcus species are known and variations in GapC proteins will occur between them

Representative [GAPC] genes, derived from [S] dysgalactiae, S agalactiae, S uberis, and S parauberis, are found in the plasmids [PET15BGAPC,] pMF521c, pMF521a, pMF521d, and [PMF521E, RESPECTIVELY]

Furthermore, the derived protein or nucleotide sequences need not be physically derived from the gene described above, but may be generated in any manner, including for example, chemical synthesis, isolation (e g , from S dysgalactiae) or by recombinant production, based on the information provided herein Additionally, the term intends proteins having amino acid sequences substantially homologous (as defined below) to contiguous amino acid sequences encoded by the genes, which display immunological [AND/OR] plasmin-binding activity

Thus, the terms intend full-length, as well as immunogenic, truncated and partial sequences, and active analogs and precursor

19

forms of the proteins. Also included in the term are nucleotide fragments of the gene that include at least about 8 contiguous base pairs, more preferably at least about 10-20 contiguous base pairs, and most preferably at least about 25 to 50, or more, contiguous base pairs of the gene, or any integers between these values. Such fragments are useful as probes and in diagnostic methods, discussed more fully below.

The terms also include those forms possessing, as well as lacking, a signal sequence, if such is present, as well as the nucleic acid sequences coding therefore. Additionally, the term intends forms of the GapC proteins which lack a membrane anchor region, and nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins with such deletions. Such deletions may be desirable in systems that do not provide for secretion of the protein. Furthermore, the plasmin-binding domains of the proteins, may or may not be present. Thus, for example, if the GapC plasmin-binding protein will be used to purify plasmin, the plasmin-binding domain will generally be retained. If the protein is to be used in vaccine compositions, immunogenic epitopes which may or may not include the plasmin-binding domain, will be present. The terms also include proteins in neutral form or in the form of basic or acid addition salts depending on the mode of preparation. Such acid addition salts may involve free amino groups and basic salts may be formed with free carboxyls. Pharmaceutically acceptable basic and acid addition salts are discussed further below. In addition, the proteins may be modified by combination with other biological materials such as lipids (both those occurring naturally with the molecule or other lipids that do not destroy immunological activity) and saccharides, or by side chain modification, such as acetylation of amino groups, phosphorylation of hydroxyl side chains, oxidation of [SULFHYDRYL] groups, glycosylation of amino acid residues, as well as other modifications of the encoded primary sequence.

The term therefore intends deletions, additions and substitutions to the sequence, so long as the polypeptide functions to produce an immunological response as defined herein. In this regard, particularly preferred substitutions will generally be conservative in nature, i.e., those substitutions that take place within a family of amino acids. For example, amino acids are generally divided into four families: (1) acidic--aspartate and glutamate, (2) basic--lysine, arginine, histidine, (3) non-polar--alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan, and (4) UNCHARGED polar--glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cystine, serine [THREONINE,] tyrosine. Phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are sometimes classified as aromatic amino acids. For example, it is reasonably predictable that an isolated replacement of leucine with isoleucine or valine, or vice versa, an aspartate with a glutamate or vice versa, a threonine with a serine or vice versa, or a similar conservative replacement of an amino acid with a structurally related amino acid, will not have a major effect on the biological activity.

Proteins having substantially the same amino acid sequence as the reference molecule, but possessing minor amino acid substitutions that do not substantially affect the immunogenicity and/or plasmin-binding affinity of the protein, are therefore within the definition of the reference polypeptide.

For example, the polypeptide of interest may include up to about 5-10 conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, or even up to about 15-25 or 20-50 conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, or any integer between these values, so long as the desired function of the molecule remains intact.

In this regard, GapC proteins isolated from streptococci exhibit several variable regions in their amino acid sequences, located at amino acid positions 62 to 81, 102 to 112, 165 to 172, 248 to 271, and 286 to 305. These regions, which in *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. [AGALACTIAE, S. UBERIS, S.] [PARAUBERIS AND S. INIAE]* exhibit from 1 to 9 amino acid substitutions, are likely to be amenable to variation without substantially affecting immunogenic or enzymatic function.

Similarly, substitutions occurring in the transmembrane binding domain, if present, and the signal sequence, if present, normally will not affect immunogenicity. One of skill in the art may readily determine other regions of the molecule of interest that can tolerate change by reference to the protein structure plots shown in Figures 9 to 20 herein.

The term "streptococcal GapC protein" intends a GapC plasmin-binding protein, as defined above, derived from a streptococcal species that

produces the same, including, but not limited to [S] dysgalactiae, S [AGALACTIAE, S UBERIS, S PARAUBERIS, AND S INIAE] For example, a "S dysgalactiae GapC protein" is a GapC plasmin-binding protein as defined above, derived from S dysgalactiae Similarly, an "S agalactiae GapC protein" intends a [GAPC] binding protein derived from [S] agalactiae

"Wild [TYPE"OR"NATIVE"PROTEINS] or polypeptides refer to proteins or polypeptides isolated from the source in which the proteins naturally occur "Recombinant"polypeptides refer to polypeptides produced by recombinant DNA techniques, i.e., produced from cells transformed by an exogenous DNA construct encoding the desired polypeptide "Synthetic"polypeptides are those prepared by chemical synthesis

An "isolated"protein or polypeptide is a protein or polypeptide molecule separate and discrete from the whole organism with which the molecule is found in nature, or a protein or polypeptide devoid, in whole or part, of sequences normally associated with it in nature, or a sequence, as it exists in nature, but having heterologous sequences (as defined below) in association therewith The [TERM"FUNCTIONALLY] [EQUIVALENT"INTENDS] that the amino acid sequence [OF A GAPC] plasmin-binding protein is one that will elicit a substantially equivalent or enhanced immunological response, as defined above, as compared to the response elicited by a GapC plasmin-binding protein having identity with the reference GapC plasmin-binding protein, or an immunogenic portion thereof

The term "epitope" refers to the site on an antigen or hapten to which specific B cells and/or T cells respond The term is also used interchangeably [WITH"ANTIGENIC] determinant"or "antigenic determinant site "Antibodies that recognize the same epitope can be identified in a simple immunoassay showing the ability of one antibody to block the binding of another antibody to a target antigen Epitopes may include 3 to 5 amino acids, more preferably 5 to 10 amino acids, up to the full length of the reference molecule The term "multiple epitope"protein or polypeptide specifies a sequence of amino acids comprising an epitope as defined herein, which contains at least one epitope repeated two or more times within a linear molecule The repeating sequence need not be directly connected to itself, is not repeated in nature in the same manner and, further, may be present within a larger sequence which includes other amino acids that are not repeated For the purposes of this invention, the epitope sequence may either be an exact copy of a wild-type epitope sequence, or a sequence which [IS"FUNCTIONALLY] equivalent"as defined herein refers to a multiple epitope protein or polypeptide as defined herein that is produced by recombinant or synthetic methods

A "fusion"or "chimeric"protein or polypeptide is one in which amino acid sequences from more than one source are joined Such molecules may be produced synthetically or recombinantly, as described further herein (see the section entitled "Production of GapC Plasmin-Binding [PROTEINS"INFRA) HENCE,) the term "multiple epitope fusion protein or polypeptide" refers to a multiple epitope protein or polypeptide as defined herein which is made by either synthetic or recombinant means

In this regard, a multiple epitope fusion protein comprising the variable regions in the amino acid sequences of the GapC proteins referred to above may be produced The amino acid sequence for a representative GapC multiple epitope fusion protein, and a corresponding polynucleotide coding sequence, is depicted in Figures 6A-6C herein Methods for recombinantly producing the protein, including a method for constructing the polyGap4 plasmid containing the chimeric coding sequence (diagram in Figure 25) and a method for expressing the protein from the polyGap4 plasmid, are described in Examples 4 and 5 infra

The terms "immunogenic"protein or polypeptide refer to an amino acid sequence which elicits an immunological response as described herein An "immunogenic"protein or polypeptide, as used herein, includes the full-length sequence of the GapC plasmin-binding protein in question, with or without the signal sequence, membrane anchor domain and/or plasmin-binding domain, analogs thereof, or immunogenic fragments thereof By "immunogenic fragment" is meant a fragment of a GapC plasmin-binding protein which includes one or more epitopes and thus elicits the immunological response described above

Such fragments can be identified using any number of epitope mapping [TECHNIQUES,] well known in the art See, e.g., Epitope Mapping Protocols in Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol. 66 (Glenn E. Morris,

Ed , 1996) Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey For example, linear epitopes may be determined by concurrently synthesizing large numbers of peptides on solid supports, the peptides corresponding to portions of the protein molecule, and reacting the peptides with antibodies while the peptides are still attached to the supports Such techniques are known in the art and described in, e g , U S Patent No 4,708,871, Geysen et al (1984) Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 81 3998-4002, Geysen et al (1986) [MOLEC] Immunol 23 709-715 Similarly, [CONFORMATIONAL] epitopes are readily identified by determining spatial conformation of amino acids such as by, e g , x-ray crystallography and 2-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance

See, e g , Epitope Mapping Protocols, supra Antigenic regions of proteins can also be identified using standard antigenicity and hydrophathy plots, such as those calculated using, e g , the Omega version 1 0 software program available from the Oxford Molecular Group This computer program employs the Hopp/Woods method, Hopp et al , Proc [NATL] Acad Sci USA (1981) 78 3824-3828 for determining antigenicity profiles, and the Kyte-Doolittle technique, Kyte et al , [J MOL BIOL] (1982) 157 105-132 for hydrophathy plots Figures 9 to 20 herein depict [KYTE-DOOLITTLE] profiles for representative proteins encompassed by the invention Immunogenic fragments, for purposes of the present invention, will usually include at least about 3 amino acids, preferably at least about 5 amino acids, more preferably at least about 10-15 amino acids, and most preferably 25 or more amino acids, of the parent GapC plasmin- binding-binding protein molecule There is no critical upper limit to the length of the fragment, which may comprise nearly the full-length of the protein sequence, or even a fusion protein comprising two or more epitopes of GapC

[AN"IMMUNOGENIC] composition" is a composition that comprises an antigenic molecule where administration of the composition to a subject results in the development in the subject of a humoral and/or a cellular immune response to the antigenic molecule of interest

By "subunit vaccine composition" is meant a composition containing at least one immunogenic polypeptide, but not all antigens, derived from or homologous to an antigen from a pathogen of interest Such a composition is substantially free of intact pathogen cells or particles, or the lysate of such cells or particles Thus, a "subunit vaccine composition" is prepared from at least partially purified (preferably substantially purified) immunogenic polypeptides from the pathogen, or recombinant analogs thereof A subunit vaccine composition can comprise the subunit antigen or antigens of interest substantially free of other antigens or polypeptides from the pathogen

By "pharmaceutically [ACCEPTABLE"OR"PHARMACOLOGICALLY] [ACCEPTABLE"IS] meant a material which is not biologically or otherwise undesirable, i e , the material may be administered to an individual in a formulation or composition without causing any undesirable biological effects or interacting in a deleterious manner with any of the components of the composition in which it is contained

An "immunological response" to a composition or vaccine is the development in the host of a cellular and/or antibody-mediated immune response to the composition or vaccine of interest Usually, [AN"IMMUNOLOGICAL] response" includes but is not limited to one or more of the following effects the production of antibodies, B cells, helper T cells, suppressor T cells, [AND/OR] cytotoxic T cells and/or yb T cells, directed specifically to an antigen or antigens included in the composition or vaccine of interest Preferably, the host will display either a therapeutic or protective immunological response such that resistance of the mammary gland to new infection will be enhanced [AND/OR] the clinical severity of the disease reduced Such protection will be demonstrated by either a reduction or lack of symptoms normally displayed by an infected host [AND/OR] a quicker recovery time

By "nucleic acid immunization" is meant the introduction of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one or more selected antigens into a host cell, for the in vivo expression of an antigen, antigens, an epitope, or epitopes The nucleic acid molecule can be introduced directly into a recipient subject, such as by injection, inhalation, oral, intranasal and mucosal administration, or the like, or can be introduced ex vivo, into cells which have been removed from the host In the latter case, the transformed cells are [REINTRODUCED] into the subject where an immune response can be mounted against the

antigen encoded by the nucleic acid molecule

The [TERM"TREATMENT"AS] used herein refers to either (1) the prevention of infection or reinfection (prophylaxis), or (2) the reduction or elimination of symptoms of the disease of interest (therapy)

By "mastitis" is meant an inflammation of the mammary gland in mammals, including in cows, ewes, goats, sows, mares, and the like, caused by the presence of pathogenic microorganisms, such as [S] uberis. The infection manifests itself by the infiltration of phagocytic cells in the gland. Generally, 4 clinical types of mastitis are recognized: (1) peracute, associated with swelling, heat, pain, and abnormal secretion in the gland and accompanied by fever and other signs of systemic disturbance, such as marked depression, rapid weak pulse, sunken eyes, weakness and complete anorexia; (2) acute, with changes in the gland similar to those above but where fever, anorexia and depression are slight to moderate; (3) subacute, where no systemic changes are displayed and the changes in the gland and its secretion are less marked; and (4) [SUBCLINICAL,] where the inflammatory reaction is detectable only by standard tests for mastitis.

Standard tests for the detection of mastitis include but are not limited to, the California Mastitis Test, the Wisconsin Mastitis Test, the Nagase test, the electronic cell count and somatic cell counts used to detect a persistently high white blood cell content in milk. In general, a somatic cell [COUNT] of about 300,000 to about 500,000 cells per ml or higher, in milk will indicate the presence of infection. Thus, a vaccine is considered effective in the treatment and/or prevention of mastitis when, for example, the somatic cell count in milk is retained below about 500,000 cells per ml. For a discussion of mastitis and the diagnosis thereof, see, e.g., The Merck [VETERINAR > O MANUAL: A HANDBOOK OF DIAGNOSIS, THERAPY, AND DISEASE PREVENTION AND CONTROL] for the [VETERINARIAN, MERCK] and Co., Rahway, New Jersey, 1991.

By the terms "vertebrate," "subject," and "vertebrate subject" are meant any member of the subphylum [CHORDATA,] including, without limitation, mammals such as cattle, sheep, pigs, goats, horses, and humans, domestic animals such as dogs and cats, and birds, including domestic, wild and game birds such as cocks and hens including chickens, turkeys and other gallinaceous birds, and fish. The term does not denote a particular age. Thus, both adult and newborn animals, as well as fetuses, are intended to be covered.

A "nucleic acid" molecule can include, but is not limited to, procaryotic sequences, eucaryotic [MRNA,] cDNA from eucaryotic [MRNA,] genomic DNA sequences from eucaryotic (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. The term also captures sequences that include any of the known base analogs of DNA and RNA.

[AN"ISOLATED"NUCLEIC] acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule separate and discrete from the whole organism with which the molecule is found in nature, or a nucleic acid molecule devoid, in whole or part, of sequences normally associated with it in nature, or a sequence, as it exists in nature, but having heterologous sequences (as defined below) in association therewith.

The term "isolated" in the context of a polynucleotide intends that the polynucleotide is isolated from the chromosome with which it is normally associated, and is isolated from the complete genomic sequence in which it normally occurs.

"Purified polynucleotide" refers to a polynucleotide of interest or fragment thereof which is essentially free, e.g., contains less than about 50%, preferably less than about 70%, and more preferably less than about 90%, of the protein with which the polynucleotide is naturally associated. Techniques for purifying polynucleotides of interest are well-known in the art and include, for example, disruption of the cell containing the polynucleotide with a [CHAOTROPIC] agent and separation of the polynucleotide (s) and proteins by ion-exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography and sedimentation according to density.

A "coding sequence" or a "nucleotide sequence encoding" a particular protein, is a nucleotide sequence which is transcribed and translated into a polypeptide in vitro or in vivo when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements. The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon at the 5' (amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxy) terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to, procaryotic sequences, cDNA from eucaryotic [MRNA,] genomic DNA sequences from eucaryotic (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic

15

DNA sequences A transcription termination sequence will usually be located 3' to the coding sequence A "complementary" sequence is one in which the nitrogenous base at a given nucleotide position is the complement of the nitrogenous base appearing at the same position in the reference sequence To illustrate, the complement of adenosine is tyrosine, and vice versa, similarly, cytosine is complementary to guanine, and vice versa, hence, the complement of the reference sequence 5'-ATGCTGA-3' would be 5'-TACGACT-3'

A "wild-type" or "native" sequence, as used herein, refers to polypeptide encoding sequences that are essentially as they are found in nature, e.g., the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein encoding sequences depicted in Figures [IA-IB] (SEQ ID NO 12)

"Recombinant" as used herein to describe a nucleic acid molecule means a polynucleotide of genomic, [cDNA,] semisynthetic, or synthetic origin which, by virtue of its origin or manipulation (1) is not associated with all or a portion of the polynucleotide with which it is associated in nature, and/or (2) is linked to a polynucleotide other than that to which it is linked in nature The term "recombinant" as used with respect to a protein or polypeptide means a polypeptide produced by expression of a recombinant polynucleotide "Recombinant host cells," "host [CELLS, "CELLS, "CELL] lines," "cell cultures," and other such terms denoting procaryotic microorganisms or eucaryotic cell lines cultured as unicellular entities, are used interchangeably, and refer to cells which can be, or have been, used as recipients for recombinant vectors or other transfer DNA, and include the progeny of the original cell which has been [TRANSFECTED] It is understood that the progeny of a single parental cell may not necessarily be completely identical in morphology or in genomic or total DNA complement to the original parent, due to accidental or deliberate mutation Progeny of the parental cell which are sufficiently similar to the parent to be characterized by the relevant property, such as the presence of a nucleotide sequence encoding a desired peptide, are included in the progeny intended by this definition, and are covered by the above terms

"Homology" refers to the percent identity between two polynucleotide or two polypeptide moieties Two DNA, or two polypeptide sequences are "substantially homologous" to each other when the sequences exhibit at least about 80%-85%, preferably at least about 90%, and most preferably at least about 95%-98% sequence identity over a defined length of the molecules As used herein, substantially homologous also refers to sequences showing complete identity to the specified DNA or polypeptide sequence

In general, "identity" refers to an exact nucleotide-to-nucleotide or amino acid-to-amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively Percent identity can be determined by a direct comparison of the sequence information between two molecules by aligning the sequences, counting the exact number of matches between the two aligned sequences, dividing by the length of the shorter sequence, and multiplying the result by 100 Readily available computer programs can be used to aid in the analysis, such as ALIGN, Dayhoff, M O in Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure M O [DAYHOFF ED,] 5 Suppl 3 [353-] 358, National biomedical Research Foundation, Washington, DC, which adapts the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman [(1981) ADVANCES IN APPL MATH] 2 482-489 for peptide analysis Programs for determining nucleotide sequence identity are available in the Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 (available from Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI) for example, the BESTFIT, FASTA and GAP programs, which also rely on the Smith and Waterman algorithm These programs are readily utilized with the default parameters recommended by the manufacturer and described in the Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package referred to above For example, percent identity of a particular nucleotide sequence to a reference sequence can be determined using the homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman with a default scoring table and a gap penalty of six nucleotide positions

Another method of establishing percent identity in the context of the present invention is to use the MPSRCH package of programs copyrighted by the University of Edinburgh, developed by John F Collins and Shane S [STURROK,] and distributed by IntelliGenetics, Inc

(Mountain View, CA) From this suite of packages the Smith-Waterman algorithm can be employed where default parameters are used for the scoring table (for example, gap open penalty of 12, gap extension penalty of one, and a gap of six) From the data generated

the "Match" value reflects "sequence identity" Other suitable programs for calculating the percent identity or similarity between sequences are generally known in the art, for example, another alignment program is BLAST, used with default parameters For example, BLASTN and BLASTP can be used using the following default parameters: genetic code = standard, filter = none, strand = both, cutoff = 60, expect = 10, Matrix = [BLOSUM62], Descriptions = 50 sequences, sort by = HIGH SCORE, Databases = non-redundant, GenBank + EMBL + DDBJ + PDB + GenBank CDS translations + Swiss protein + Spupdate + PIR Details of these programs can be found at the following internet address [http://www \[NCBI\] nhn \[GOV/CGI-BIN/BLAST\]](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/CGI-BIN/BLAST) Alternatively, homology can be determined by hybridization of polynucleotides under conditions which form stable duplexes between homologous regions, followed by digestion with single-stranded-specific nuclease (s), and size determination of the digested fragments DNA sequences that are substantially homologous can be identified in a Southern hybridization experiment under, for example, stringent conditions, as defined for that particular system

Defining appropriate hybridization conditions is within the skill of the art See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra, DNA Cloning, supra, Nucleic Acid Hybridization, supra

By the [TENN] "DEGENERATE" variant is intended a polynucleotide containing changes in the nucleic acid sequence thereof, that encodes a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide from which the degenerate variant is derived

Techniques for determining amino acid sequence "similarity" are well known in the art

In general, "similarity" means the exact amino acid to amino acid comparison of two or more polypeptides at the appropriate place, where amino acids are identical or possess similar chemical and/or physical properties such as charge or hydrophobicity A

[SO-TERMED] "PERCENT" similarity then can be determined between the compared polypeptide sequences Techniques for determining nucleic acid and amino acid sequence identity also are well known in the art and include determining the nucleotide sequence of the [MRNA] for that gene (usually via a cDNA intermediate) and determining the amino acid sequence encoded thereby, and comparing this to a second amino acid sequence In general, "identity" refers to an exact nucleotide to nucleotide or amino acid to amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively A "heterologous" region of a DNA construct is an identifiable segment of DNA within or attached to another DNA molecule that is not found in association with the other molecule in nature Thus, when the heterologous region encodes a bacterial gene, the gene will usually be flanked by DNA that does not flank the bacterial gene in the genome of the source bacteria

Another example of the heterologous coding sequence is a construct where the coding sequence itself is not found in nature (e.g., synthetic sequences having codons different from the native gene) Allelic variation or naturally occurring mutational events do not give rise to a heterologous region of DNA, as used herein

A "vector" is a replicon, such as a plasmid, phage, or cosmid, to which another DNA segment may be attached so as to bring about the replication of the attached segment A vector is capable of transferring gene sequences to target cells (e.g., bacterial plasmid vectors, viral vectors, non-viral vectors, particulate carriers, and liposomes)

Typically, the terms "vector construct," "expression vector," "gene expression vector," "gene delivery vector," "gene transfer vector," and "expression cassette" all refer to an assembly which is capable of directing the expression of a sequence or gene of interest Thus, the terms include cloning and expression vehicles, as well as viral vectors

These assemblies include a promoter which is operably linked to the sequences or gene (s) of interest Other control elements may be present as well The expression cassettes described herein may be contained within a plasmid construct In addition to the components of the expression cassette, the plasmid construct may also include a bacterial origin of replication, one or more selectable markers, a signal which allows the plasmid construct to exist as single-stranded DNA [(E) [G], a [M13] origin of replication), a multiple cloning site, and [A "MAMMALIAN"] origin of replication (e.g., a SV40 or adenovirus origin of replication)

[DNA "CONTROL"] elements "refers collectively to transcription

12

promoters, transcription enhancer elements, transcription termination sequences, polyadenylation sequences (located 3' to the translation stop codon), sequences for optimization of initiation of translation (located 5' to the coding sequence), translation termination sequences, upstream regulatory domains, ribosome binding sites and the like, which collectively provide for the transcription and translation of a coding sequence in a host cell. See e.g., [G.] McCaughan et al. (1995) PNAS USA 92: 5431-5435, [KOCHETOV] et al. (1998) FEBS Letts 440: 351-355. Not all of these control sequences need always be present in a recombinant vector so long as the desired gene is capable of being transcribed and translated. "Operably linked" refers to an arrangement of elements wherein the components so described are configured so as to perform their usual function. Thus, control elements operably linked to a coding sequence are capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence. The control elements need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as they function to direct the expression thereof. Thus, for example, intervening untranslated yet transcribed sequences can be present between a promoter and the coding sequence and the promoter can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence. [SIMILARLY, "CONTROL"] elements compatible with expression in a subject are those which are capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence in that subject.

17 A control element, such as a promoter, "directs the [TRANSCRIPTION OF] a coding sequence in a cell when RNA polymerase will bind the promoter and transcribe the coding sequence into [MRNA,] which is then translated into the polypeptide encoded by the coding sequence.

A "host cell" is a cell which has been transformed, or is capable of transformation, by an exogenous nucleic acid molecule.

A cell has [BEEN "TRANSFORMED" BY] exogenous DNA when such exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. Exogenous DNA may or may not be integrated (covalently linked) into chromosomal DNA making up the genome of the cell. In procaryotes and yeasts, for example, the exogenous DNA may be maintained on an episomal element, such as a plasmid. With respect to eucaryotic cells, a stably transformed cell is one in which the exogenous DNA has become integrated into the chromosome so that it is inherited by daughter cells through chromosome replication. This stability is demonstrated by the ability of the eucaryotic cell to establish cell lines or clones comprised of a population of daughter cells containing the exogenous DNA.

As used herein, a "biological sample" refers to a sample of tissue or fluid isolated from a subject, including but not limited to, for example, blood, plasma, serum, fecal matter, urine, bone marrow, bile, spinal fluid, lymph fluid, samples of the skin, external secretions of the skin, respiratory, intestinal, and genitourinary tracts, tears, saliva, milk, blood cells, organs, biopsies and also samples [OF IN VITRO] cell culture constituents including but not limited to conditioned media resulting from the growth of cells and tissues in culture medium, e.g., recombinant cells, and cell components.

As used herein, the terms "label" and "detectable label" refer to a molecule capable of detection, including, but not limited to, radioactive isotopes, fluorescers, chemilumescers, enzymes, enzyme substrates, enzyme cofactors, enzyme inhibitors, chromophores, dyes, metal ions, metal salts, ligands (e.g., biotin or haptens) and the like. The [TERM "FLUORESCER" REFERS] to a substance or a portion thereof which is capable of exhibiting fluorescence in the detectable range. Particular examples of labels which may be used under the invention include fluorescein, rhodamine, [DANSYL,] umbelliferone, Texas red, luminol, NADPH and [A- β -GALACTOSIDASE].

2 MODES OF CARRYING OUT THE INVENTION Before describing the present invention in detail, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to particular formulations or process parameters as such may, of course, vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments of the invention only, and is not intended to be limiting.

Although a number of methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice of the present invention, the preferred materials and methods are described herein.

General Overview of the Invention Central to the present invention is the discovery that the GapC protein is capable of eliciting an immune response in a vertebrate subject. Experiments performed in

18

support of the present invention have demonstrated that immunization of dairy cattle with the GapC protein of *S. dysgalactiae* conferred protection against experimental infection with this organism, and furthermore, conferred cross-protection against infection by *S. [UBERIS]*

GapC is produced by a number of different streptococcus species. With the exception of several localized variable regions, the amino acid sequences of the GapC proteins produced by those strains are highly conserved. Therefore, it is desirable to construct multiple epitope GapC fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants taken from both the highly conserved regions of GapC, and the unique regions of GapC proteins from several streptococcal species. Experiments performed in support of the present invention have demonstrated that such a protein is capable of eliciting broad immunity against a variety of streptococcal infections while providing the additional economic advantage of minimizing the number of antigens present in the final formulation, and concomitantly reducing the cost of producing that formulation.

The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention are described by the general structural formula [(A) X--(B) Y--(C) Z] representing a linear amino acid sequence. B is an amino acid sequence of at least five and not more than 1,000 amino acids of an antigenic determinant from a GapC protein, and y is an integer of 2 or more. A and C are each different from B, as well as being different from each other, and are independently an amino acid sequence of an antigenic determinant containing at least five and not more than 1,000 amino acids not immediately adjacent to B in nature. x and z are each independently an integer of 0 or more, wherein at least one of x and z is 1 or more. Typically, A, B, and C are antigenic determinants from the GapC proteins of one or more bacterial species. In a preferred embodiment, A, B, and C are amino acid sequences comprising one or more antigenic determinants from the GapC protein of one or more of the following species of streptococcus [] [*S. DYSGALACTIAE*, *S. AGALACTIAE*], [*S. [UBERIS]*], [*S. parauberis*], and [*S. iniae*]. In this regard, Figures 9 through 13 show plots of the following for the streptococcal GapC proteins employed by the present invention: [KYTR-DOOLITTLE] hydrophathy, averaged over a window of 7, surface probability according to Emini, chain flexibility according to Karplus-Schulz, antigenicity index according to [JAMESON-WOLF], secondary structure according to [GARNIER-OSGUTHORPE-ROBSON], secondary structure according to [CHOU-FASMAN], and predicted glycosylation sites. Figures 15 through 19 show plots of secondary structure according to Chou-Fasman for the aforementioned proteins. One of skill in the art can readily use the information presented in Figures 9 through 13 and 15 to 19 in view of the teachings of the present specification to identify antigenic regions which may be employed in constructing the chimeric protein of the present invention.

Most preferably, A, B, [AND/OR] C include one or more variable regions of the GapC proteins from more than one streptococcus species. In this regard, Figures 8A-8C show an amino acid sequence alignment which illustrates regions of homology and variability that exist among GapC proteins from [*S. [DYSGALACTIAE]*, *S. AGALACTIAE*, *S. UBERIS*, *S. PARAUBERIS*, AND *S. I7CIAE*].

Amino acid sequences for the GapC proteins of [*S. [PYOGENES]*] [AND *S. EQUISIMILIS*, *S. PYOGENES*] are also included. In particular, several variable regions are located at amino acid positions 62 to 81, 102 to 112, 165 to 172, 248 to [271], and 286 to 305.

The multiple epitope fusion protein of the present invention may also include spacer sequences interposed between [A,] B, and/or C. The spacer sequences are typically amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, may be the same or different as A, B, or C, and may be the same or different as each other.

The present invention may also include a signal sequence [AND/OR] a transmembrane sequence. Examples of suitable signal sequences include the *E. coli* LipoF signal sequence, and the OmpF signal sequence. Examples of suitable transmembrane sequences include those associated with LipoF and OmpF.

An especially preferred embodiment of the present invention is the multiple epitope fusion protein Gap4. The amino acid sequence of Gap4 (SEQ ID NO 22), a representative multiple epitope GapC fusion protein, is shown in Figures 6A-6C, as is the polynucleotide sequence which encodes it (SEQ ID NO 21). Gap4 is a 47 905 kDa chimeric protein of [448] amino acids. Residues 1 to 27 are identical to amino acid residues 1 to 27 of the [*E. coli*] LipoF.

signal sequence Residues 28 to 123 are identical to residues 1 to 96 of the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein Residues 124 (leucine) and 125 (glutamic acid) are spacer amino acids They are followed by residues 126 to 165, which are identical to residues 56 to 95 of *S. parauberis* as well as to the same residues [OF *S. UBERIS*] Residue 166 (isoleucine) is a spacer amino acid

Residues 167 to 208 are identical to residues 55 to 96 [OF THE *S. AGALACTIAE*] GapC protein

Residues 209 (threonine) and 210 (serine) are spacer amino acids

Residues 211 to 448 are identical to residues 99 to 336 of the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein

As expressed, Gap4 has a cysteine residue present at the amino terminal end of the mature protein The LipoF signal sequence and cysteine residue are present to ensure that the chimeric molecule is efficiently secreted from the bacterial host cell and becomes bound to the host cell membrane via the lipid-moiety The protein may then be extracted from the cell surface via differential solubilization with a detergent such as Sarkosyl or [TRITONX-100&COMMAT,] (see Example 5 infra)

The GapC chimeric proteins of the present invention or antigenic fragments thereof can be provided in subunit vaccine compositions In addition to use in vaccine compositions, the proteins or antibodies thereto can be used as diagnostic reagents to detect the presence of infection in a vertebrate subject Similarly, the genes encoding the proteins can be cloned and used to design probes to detect and isolate homologous genes in other bacterial strains For example, fragments comprising at least about 15-20 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 20-50 nucleotides, and most preferably about 60-100 nucleotides, or any integer between these values, will find use in these embodiments

The vaccine compositions of the present invention can be used to treat or prevent a wide variety of bacterial infections in vertebrate subjects For example, vaccine compositions including GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants from *S. [DYSGALACTIAE, S. UBERIS, S. PARAUBERIS, S. INIAE,]* and/or group B streptococci (GBS) such as *S. agalactiae*, can be used to treat streptococcal infections in vertebrate subjects that are caused by these or other species In particular, *S. [UBERIS AND S. AGALACTIAE]* are common bacterial pathogens associated with mastitis in bovine, equine, ovine and goat species Additionally, group B streptococci, such as *S. agalactiae*, are known to cause numerous other infections in vertebrates, including septicemia, meningitis, bacteremia, impetigo, arthritis, urinary tract infections, abscesses, spontaneous abortion etc Hence, vaccine compositions containing chimeric GapC proteins will find use in treating and/or preventing a wide variety of streptococcal infections

Similarly, GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants derived from other bacterial genera such as *Staphylococcus*, *Mycobacterium*, *Escherichia*, *Pseudomonas*, *Nocardia*, *Pasteurella*, *Clostridium* and *Mycoplasma* will find use for treating bacterial infections caused by species belonging to those genera Thus, it is readily apparent that chimeric GapC proteins can be used to treat and/or prevent a wide variety of bacterial infections in numerous species

The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention can be used in vaccine compositions either alone or in combination with other bacterial, [FUNGAL,] viral or protozoal antigens These other antigens can be provided separately or even as fusion proteins comprising the GapC chimeric protein fused to one or more of these antigens For example, other immunogenic proteins from *S. uberis*, such as the CAMP factor, hyaluronic acid capsule, hyaluronidase, R-like protein and plasminogen activator, can be administered with the chimeric GapC protein Additionally, immunogenic proteins from other organisms involved in mastitis, such as from the genera *Staphylococcus*, *Corynebacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, *Nocardia*, *Clostridium*, *Mycobacterium*, *Mycoplasma*, *Pasteurella*, *Prototheca*, other streptococci, [COLIFORM] bacteria, as well as yeast, can be administered along with the GapC fusion proteins described herein to provide a broad spectrum of protection Thus, for example, immunogenic proteins from *Staphylococcus aureus*, [STR] *agalactiae*, [STR] *dysgalactiae*, [STR] *zooepidemicus*, *Corynebacterium [PYOGENES, PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA, NOCARDIA ASTEROIDES, CLOSTRIDIUM] [PERFRINGENS, ESCHERICHIA COLI, ENTEROBACTER AEROGENES]* and *Klebsiella spp* can be provided along with the GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention

Production of GapC Multiple Epitope Fusion Proteins The above-described chimeric proteins and active fragments and analogs derived from the same, can be produced by recombinant methods as described herein. These recombinant products can take the form of partial protein sequences, full-length sequences, precursor forms that include signal sequences, or mature forms without signals. The GapC plasmin-binding protein DNA sequences used to construct the chimeric proteins of the present invention can be isolated by a variety of methods known to those of skill in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra. Methods for isolating, cloning and sequencing the gene sequences encoding GapC proteins from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. [AGALACTIAE]*, *S. UBERIS*, *S. [PARAUBERIS]*, AND *S. INIAE* are detailed in Examples 1, 2 and 3, infra.

After isolating and cloning the desired GapC protein sequences, polynucleotide sequences encoding the chimeric proteins are constructed using standard recombinant techniques including PCR amplification, restriction endonuclease digestion and ligation. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra. Methods for constructing Gap4, an especially preferred embodiment of the present invention, are detailed in Example 4, [INJ2RA].

Alternatively, the DNA sequences encoding the proteins of interest can be prepared [SYNTHETICALLY] rather than cloned. The DNA sequences can be designed with the appropriate codons for the particular amino acid sequence. In general, one will select preferred codons for the intended host if the sequence will be used for expression. The complete sequence is assembled from overlapping oligonucleotides prepared by standard methods and assembled into a complete coding sequence. See, e.g., Edge (1981) Nature 292 756, [NAMBIAIR] et al. (1984) Sci-ence 223 [1299,] Jay et al. (1984) [J. BIOL. CHEM.] 259 6311.

Once coding sequences for the desired proteins have been prepared, they can be cloned into any suitable vector or replicon. Numerous cloning vectors are known to those of skill in the art, and the selection of an appropriate cloning vector is a matter of choice. Examples of re-combinant DNA vectors for cloning and host cells which they can transform include the bacteriophage [K] (*E. coli*), pBR322 (*E. coli*), pACYC177 (*E. coli*), pKT230 (gram-negative bacteria), [PGV1 106] (gram-negative bacteria), [PLAFRL] (gram-negative bacteria), pME290 (non-*E. coli* gram-negative bacteria), pHV14 (*E. coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*), pBD9 (*Bacillus*), pIJ61 [(*STREPTOMYCES*), PUC6 (*STREPTOMYCES*), YIP5 (*SACCHAROMYCES*), YCPL9 (*NACCHAROMYCES*)] and bovine papilloma virus (mammalian cells). See, Sambrook et al. [AL,] supra, DNA Cloning, supra, B. Perhal, supra.

The gene can be placed under the control of a promoter, ribosome binding site (for bacterial expression) and, optionally, an operator (collectively referred to herein as "control" elements), so that the DNA sequence encoding the desired protein is transcribed into RNA in the host cell transformed by a vector containing this expression construction. The coding sequence may or may not contain a signal peptide or leader sequence. If a signal sequence is included, it can either be the native, homologous sequence, or a heterologous sequence. For example, the LipoF signal sequence is added to the amino-terminal region of the chimeric protein Gap4 to permit secretion of the protein after expression. See Examples 4E and 5, infra. Leader sequences can be removed by the host in [POST-TRANSLATIONAL] processing. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 4,431,739, 4,425,437, 4,338,397.

Other regulatory sequences which allow for regulation of expression of the protein sequences relative to the growth of the host cell may also be desirable. Regulatory sequences are known to those of skill in the art, and examples include those which cause the expression of a gene to be turned on or off in response to a chemical or physical stimulus, including the presence of a regulatory compound. Other types of regulatory elements may also be present in the vector, for example, enhancer sequences.

The control sequences and other regulatory sequences may be ligated to the coding sequence prior to insertion into a vector, such as the cloning vectors described above.

Alternatively, the coding sequence can be cloned directly into an expression vector which already contains the control sequences and an appropriate restriction site.

In some cases it may be necessary to modify the coding sequence so that it may be attached to the control sequences with the appropriate orientation, i.e., to maintain the proper reading frame. It may also be desirable to produce mutants or analogs of the

GapC plasmin-binding protein. Mutants or analogs may be prepared by the deletion of a portion of the sequence encoding the protein, by insertion of a sequence, and/or by substitution of one or more nucleotides within the sequence. Techniques for modifying nucleotide sequences, such as site-directed mutagenesis, are described in, e.g., Sambrook et al., supra, DNA Cloning, supra, Nucleic Acid Hybridization, supra.

The expression vector is then used to transform an appropriate host cell. A number of mammalian cell lines are known in the art and include immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), such as, but not limited to, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), Madin-Darby bovine kidney ("MDBK") cells, as well as others. Similarly, bacterial hosts such as *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Streptococcus* [SPP,] will find use with the present expression constructs. Yeast hosts useful in the present invention include [INTER ALIA, *SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE*, *CANDIDA ALBICANS*, *CANDIDA MALTOSA*,] [
[*HAUSENULA POLYNYOPHA*, *KLUYVEROMYCES FRAGILIS*, *KLUYVEROMYCES LACTIS*, *PICHLIA GUILLERIMONDI*,] *Pichia* [PASTORIS, *SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES POMBE*] and [YARROWIA] [LIPOLYTICA INSECT] cells for use with baculovirus expression vectors include, [INTER ALIA, *Aedes Aegypti*, *Autographa Californica*,] *Bombyx* [MORI, *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Spodoptera frugiperda*,] and *Trichoplusia ni*.

Depending on the expression system and host selected, the proteins of the present invention are produced by culturing host cells transformed by an expression vector described above under conditions whereby the protein of interest is expressed. The protein is then isolated from the host cells and purified. If the expression system secretes the protein into the growth media, the protein can be purified directly from the media. If the protein is not secreted, it is isolated from cell lysates. The selection of the appropriate growth conditions and recovery methods are within the skill of the art.

The proteins of the present invention may also be produced by chemical synthesis such as solid phase peptide synthesis, using known amino acid sequences or amino acid sequences derived from the DNA sequence of the genes of interest. Such methods are known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., J. M. Stewart and J. D. Young, *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis*, 2nd Ed., Pierce Chemical Co., [ROCKFORD,] IL (1984) and G. Barany and R. B. Merrifield, *The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, editors E. Gross and J. Meienhofer, Vol. 2, Academic Press, New York, (1980), pp. 3-254, for solid phase peptide synthesis techniques, and M. [BODANSKY, *PRINCIPLES OF PEPTIDE SYNTHESIS*,] Springer-Verlag, Berlin [(1984)] and E. Gross and J.

Meienhofer, Eds., *The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, supra, Vol. 1, for classical solution synthesis. Chemical synthesis of peptides may be preferable if a small fragment of the antigen in question is capable of raising an immunological response in the subject of interest.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention, or their fragments, can be used to produce antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal. If polyclonal antibodies are desired, a selected mammal, (e.g., mouse, rabbit, goat, horse, etc.) is immunized with an antigen of the present invention, or its fragment, or a mutated antigen. Serum from the immunized animal is collected and treated according to known procedures. See, e.g., Jurgens et al. (1985) [J].

Chrom. 348 363-370. If serum containing polyclonal antibodies is used, the polyclonal antibodies can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography, using known procedures.

Monoclonal antibodies to the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins and to the fragments thereof, can also be readily produced by one skilled in the art. The general methodology for making monoclonal antibodies by using hybridoma technology is well known.

Immortal antibody-producing cell lines can be created by cell fusion, and also by other techniques such as direct transformation of B lymphocytes with oncogenic DNA, or transfection with Epstein-Barr virus. See, e.g., M. Schreier et al., *Hybridoma Techniques* (1980), Hammering et al. [AL, *MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND L⁺-CELL HYBRIDOMAS* (1981)], [KENNETT] et al., *Monoclonal Antibodies* (1980), see also U.S. Patent Nos. 4,341,761, 4,399,121, 4,427,783, 4,444,887, 4,452,570, 4,466,917, 4,472,500, 4,491,632, and 4,493,890. Panels of monoclonal antibodies produced against the chimeric GapC

plasmin-binding proteins, or fragments thereof, can be screened for various properties, i.e., for isotype, epitope, affinity, etc. Monoclonal antibodies are useful in purification, using immunoaffinity techniques, of the individual antigens which they are directed against. Both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies can also be used for passive immunization or can be combined with subunit vaccine preparations to enhance the immune response. Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies are also useful for diagnostic purposes.

Vaccine Formulations and Administration The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention can be formulated into vaccine compositions, either alone or in combination with other antigens, for use in immunizing subjects as described below.

Methods of preparing such formulations are described in, e.g., [REMINGTON & APOPOS, PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,] Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pennsylvania, 18 Edition, 1990. Typically, the vaccines of the present invention are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions. Solid forms suitable for solution in or suspension in liquid vehicles prior to injection may also be prepared. The preparation may also be emulsified or the active ingredient encapsulated in [LIPOSOME] vehicles. The active immunogenic ingredient is generally mixed with a compatible pharmaceutical vehicle, such as, for example, water, saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, or the like, and combinations thereof. [IN] addition, if desired, the vehicle may contain minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents and pH buffering agents.

Adjuvants which enhance the effectiveness of the vaccine may also be added to the formulation. Adjuvants may include, for example, [MURAMYL] dipeptides, avridine, aluminum hydroxide, dimethyldioctadecyl ammonium bromide (DDA), oils, oil-in-water emulsions, saponins, [CYTOKINES,] and other substances known in the art.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein may be linked to a carrier in order to increase the immunogenicity thereof. Suitable carriers include large, slowly metabolized macro-molecules such as proteins, including serum albumins, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art, polysaccharides, such as sepharose, agarose, cellulose, cellulose beads and the like, polymeric amino acids such as polyglutamic acid, polylysine, and the like, amino acid copolymers, and inactive virus particles.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins may be used in their native form or their functional group content may be modified by, for example, succinylation of lysine residues or reaction with Cys-thiolactone. A [SULFHYDRYL] group may also be incorporated into the carrier (or antigen) by, for example, reaction of amino functions with 2-iminothiolane or the N-hydroxysuccinimide ester of 3-(4-dithiopyridyl) propionate. Suitable carriers may also be modified to incorporate spacer arms (such as hexamethylene diamine or other bifunctional molecules of similar size) for attachment of peptides.

Other suitable carriers for the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention include VP6 polypeptides of rotaviruses, or functional fragments thereof, as disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,071,651. Also useful is a fusion product of a viral protein and the subject chimeric proteins made by methods disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,722,840. Still other suitable carriers include cells, such as lymphocytes, since presentation in this form mimics the natural mode of presentation in the subject, which gives rise to the immunized state. Alternatively, the proteins of the present invention may be coupled to erythrocytes, preferably the subject's own erythrocytes. Methods of coupling peptides to proteins or cells are known to those of skill in the art.

Furthermore, the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins (or complexes thereof) may be formulated into vaccine compositions in either neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with the free amino groups of the active polypeptides) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, mandelic, and the like. Salts formed from free carboxyl groups may also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, and the like.

Vaccine formulations will contain a therapeutically effective

amount" of the active ingredient, that is, an amount capable of eliciting an immune response in a subject to which the composition is administered. In the treatment and prevention of mastitis, for example, a "therapeutically effective amount" would preferably be an amount that enhances resistance of the mammary gland to new infection and/or reduces the clinical severity of the disease. Such protection will be demonstrated by either a reduction or lack of symptoms normally displayed by an infected host, a quicker recovery time and/or a lowered somatic cell count in milk from the infected quarter. For example, the ability of the composition to retain or bring the somatic cell count (SCC) in milk below about 500,000 cells per ml, the threshold value set by the International Dairy Federation, above which, animals are considered to have clinical mastitis, will be indicative of a therapeutic effect. The exact amount is readily determined by one skilled in the art using standard tests.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein concentration will typically range from about 1% to about 95% (w/w) of the composition, or even higher or lower if appropriate. With the present vaccine formulations, 5 to 500 [LLG] of active ingredient per ml of injected solution should be adequate to raise an immunological response when a dose of 1 to 3 ml per animal is administered.

To immunize a subject, the vaccine is generally administered parenterally, usually by intramuscular injection. Other modes of administration, however, such as subcutaneous, intraperitoneal and intravenous injection, are also acceptable. The quantity to be administered depends on the animal to be treated, the capacity of the animal's immune system to synthesize antibodies, and the degree of protection desired. Effective dosages can be readily established by one of ordinary skill in the art through routine trials establishing dose response curves. The subject is immunized by administration of the vaccine in at least one dose, and preferably two doses. Moreover, the animal may be administered as many doses as is required to maintain a state of immunity to infection. Additional vaccine formulations which are suitable for other modes of administration include suppositories and, in some cases, aerosol, intranasal, oral formulations, and sustained release formulations. For suppositories, the vehicle composition will include traditional binders and carriers, such as, polyalkaline glycols, or [TRIGLYCERIDES]. Such suppositories may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of about 0.5% to about 10% (w/w), preferably about 1% to about 2%. Oral vehicles include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharin, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. These oral vaccine compositions may be taken in the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations, or powders, and contain from about 10% to about 95% of the active ingredient, preferably about 25% to about 70%. Intranasal formulations will usually include vehicles that neither cause irritation to the nasal mucosa nor significantly disturb ciliary function. Diluents such as water, aqueous saline or other known substances can be employed with the subject invention. The nasal formulations may also contain preservatives such as, but not limited to, chlorobutanol and benzalkonium chloride. A surfactant may be present to enhance absorption of the subject proteins by the nasal mucosa.

Controlled or sustained release formulations are made by incorporating the protein into carriers or vehicles such as liposomes, nonresorbable impermeable polymers such as ethylenevinyl acetate copolymers and [HYTREL (D)] copolymers, swellable polymers such as hydrogels, or resorbable polymers such as collagen and certain polyacids or polyesters such as those used to make resorbable sutures. The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can also be delivered using implanted mini-pumps, well known in the art.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the instant invention can also be administered via a carrier virus which expresses the same. Carrier viruses which will find use with the instant invention include but are not limited to the vaccinia and other pox viruses, adenovirus, and herpes virus. By way of example, vaccinia virus recombinants expressing the novel proteins can be constructed as follows. The DNA encoding the particular protein is first inserted into an appropriate vector so that it is adjacent to a vaccinia promoter and flanking vaccinia DNA sequences, such as the sequence

24

encoding thymidine kinase (TK) This vector is then used to transfect cells which are simultaneously infected with vaccinia Homologous recombination serves to insert the vaccinia promoter plus the gene encoding the instant protein into the viral genome The resulting [TKRECOMBINANT] can be selected by culturing the cells in the presence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and picking viral plaques resistant thereto

An alternative route of administration involves gene therapy or nucleic acid immunization Thus, nucleotide sequences (and accompanying regulatory elements) encoding the subject chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be administered directly to a subject for in vivo translation thereof Alternatively, gene transfer can be accomplished by transfecting the subject's cells or tissues ex vivo and [REINTRODUCING] the transformed material into the host DNA can be directly introduced into the host organism, i e , by injection (see International Publication No WO/90/11092, and Wolf et al (1990) Science [247] 1465-1468) Liposome-mediated gene transfer can also be accomplished using known methods See, e g , [HAZINSLD] et al (1991) Am [J]

[RESPIR] Cell Mol Biol 4 206-209, Brigham et al (1989) Am [J MED SCI] 298 [278-281 ,] Canonico et al (1991) Clin Res 39 219A, [AND NABEL] et al (1990) Science 249 [1285-1288]

Targeting agents, such as antibodies directed against surface antigens expressed on specific cell types, can be covalently conjugated to the liposomal surface so that the nucleic acid can be delivered to specific tissues and cells susceptible to infection

Diagnostic Assays As explained above, the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention may also be used as diagnostics to detect the presence of reactive antibodies of streptococcus, for example S dysgalactiae, in a biological sample in order to determine the presence of streptococcus infection For example, the presence of antibodies reactive with chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be detected using standard electrophoretic and immunodiagnostic techniques, including immunoassays such as competition, direct reaction, or sandwich type assays Such assays include, but are not limited to, Western blots, agglutination tests, enzyme-labeled and mediated immunoassays, such as [ELISAS] , biotin/avidin type assays, radioimmunoassays, [IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS] , [IMMUNOPRECIPITATION,] etc The reactions generally include revealing labels such as fluorescent, chemiluminescent, radioactive, enzymatic labels or dye molecules, or other methods for detecting the formation of a complex between the antigen and the antibody or antibodies reacted therewith

The aforementioned assays generally involve separation of unbound antibody in a liquid phase from a solid phase support to which antigen-antibody complexes are bound Solid supports which can be used in the practice of the invention include substrates such as nitrocellulose (e g , in membrane or microtiter well form), polyvinylchloride (e g , sheets or microtiter wells), polystyrene latex (e g , beads or microtiter plates), polyvinylidene fluoride, diazotized paper, nylon membranes, activated beads, magnetically responsive beads, and the like

Typically, a solid support is first reacted with a solid phase component (e g , one or more chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins) under suitable binding conditions such that the component is sufficiently immobilized to the support Sometimes, immobilization of the antigen to the support can be enhanced by first coupling the antigen to a protein with better binding properties Suitable coupling proteins include, but are not limited to, macromolecules such as serum albumins including bovine serum albumin (BSA), keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art Other molecules that can be used to bind the antigens to the support include polysaccharides, polylactic acids, polyglycolic acids, polymeric amino acids, amino acid copolymers, and the like Such molecules and methods of coupling these molecules to the antigens, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art See, e g , Brinkley, M A

Bioconjugate Chem (1992) 3 2-13, Hashida et al , [J , APPL BIOCHEM] (1984) 6 [56-63] , and [ANJANEYULU] and Staros, [INTERNATIONAL R OF PEPTIDE AND PROTEIN RES] (1987) 30 117-124

After reacting the solid support with the solid phase component, any non-immobilized solid-phase components are removed from the support by washing, and the support-bound component is then contacted with a biological sample suspected of containing ligand moieties (e g , antibodies toward the immobilized antigens) under suitable binding

conditions. After washing to remove any non-bound ligand, a secondary binder moiety is added under suitable binding conditions, wherein the secondary binder is capable of associating selectively with the bound ligand. The presence of the secondary binder can then be detected using techniques well known in the art.

More particularly, an ELISA method can be used, wherein the wells of a microtiter plate are coated with a chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein. A biological sample containing or suspected of containing [ANTI-CHIMERIC] GapC plasmin-binding protein immunoglobulin molecules is then added to the coated wells. After a period of incubation sufficient to allow antibody binding to the immobilized antigen, the plate (s) can be washed to remove unbound moieties and a detectably labeled secondary binding molecule added. The secondary binding molecule is allowed to react with any captured sample antibodies, the plate washed and the presence of the secondary binding molecule detected using methods well known in the art. Thus, in one particular embodiment, the presence of bound anti-chimeric GapC plasmin-binding antigen ligands from a biological sample can be readily detected using a secondary binder comprising an antibody directed against the antibody ligands. A number of anti-bovine immunoglobulin [(IG)] molecules are known in the art which can be readily conjugated to a detectable enzyme label, such as horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase or urease, using methods known to those of skill in the art. An appropriate enzyme substrate is then used to generate a detectable signal. In other related embodiments, competitive-type ELISA techniques can be practiced using methods known to those skilled in the art.

Assays can also be conducted in solution, such that the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins and antibodies specific for those proteins form complexes under precipitating conditions. In one particular embodiment, chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be attached to a solid phase particle (e.g., an agarose bead or the like) using coupling techniques known in the art, such as by direct chemical or indirect coupling. The antigen-coated particle is then contacted under suitable binding conditions with a biological sample suspected of containing antibodies for the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins. Cross-linking between bound antibodies causes the formation of particle-antigen-antibody complex aggregates which can be precipitated and separated from the sample using washing [AND/OR] centrifugation. The reaction mixture can be analyzed to determine the presence or absence of antibody-antigen complexes using any of a number of standard methods, such as those immunodiagnostic methods described above.

In yet a further embodiment, an immunoaffinity matrix can be provided, wherein a polyclonal population of antibodies from a biological sample suspected of containing anti-chimeric GapC plasmin-binding molecules is immobilized to a substrate. In this regard, an initial affinity purification of the sample can be carried out using immobilized antigens. The resultant sample preparation will thus only contain anti-streptococcus moieties, avoiding potential nonspecific binding properties in the affinity support. A number of methods of immobilizing immunoglobulins (either intact or in specific fragments) at high yield and good retention of antigen binding activity are [KNOWN] in the art. Not being limited by any particular method, immobilized protein A or protein G can be used to immobilize immunoglobulins.

Accordingly, once the immunoglobulin molecules have been immobilized to provide an [IMMUNOAFFINITY] matrix, labeled chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins are contacted with the bound antibodies under suitable binding conditions. After any non-specifically bound antigen has been washed from the immunoaffinity support, the presence of bound antigen can be determined by assaying for label using methods known in the art.

Additionally, antibodies raised to the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins, rather than the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins themselves, can be used in the above-described assays in order to detect the presence of antibodies to the proteins in a given sample.

These assays are performed essentially as described above and are well known to those of skill in the art.

The above-described assay reagents, including the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins, or antibodies thereto, can be provided in kits, with suitable instructions and other necessary reagents, in order to conduct immunoassays as described above. The kit can also contain, depending on the particular immunoassay used, suitable

labels and other packaged reagents and materials (i.e. wash buffers and the like) Standard immunoassays, such as those described above, can be conducted using these kits

Deposits of Strains Useful in Practicing the Invention A deposit of biologically pure cultures of the following strains was made with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia, under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty The accession number indicated was assigned after successful viability testing, and the requisite fees were paid The designated deposits will be maintained for a period of thirty (30) years from the date of deposit, or for five (5) years after the last request for the deposit, whichever is longer Should a culture become nonviable or be inadvertently destroyed, or, in the case of plasmid-containing strains, lose its plasmid, it will be replaced with a viable culture (s) of the same taxonomic description

Should there be a discrepancy between the sequence presented in the present application and the sequence of the gene of interest in the deposited plasmid due to routine sequencing errors, the sequence in the deposited plasmid controls

Bacterial Strain Plasmid Deposit Date ATCC No

XLI Blue MRF pPolyGap [L] May 31,2000 PTA-1981 XLI Blue MRF pPolyGap 2 May 31,2000 PTA-1974 XLI Blue MRF pPolyGap 3 May 31,2000 PTA-1979 XLI Blue MRF pPolyGap 4 May 31,2000 PTA-1980 [XLI BLUE MRF] polygap4 May 31,2000 PTA-1978 Below are examples of specific embodiments for carrying out the present invention The examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way

C Experimental EXAMPLE 1 Preparation of Chromosomal DNA A clinical *S. dysgalactiae* isolate from a case of bovine mastitis (ATCC Accession No

ATCC43078) was obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209), and was used as a source of DNA The organism was routinely grown on TSA sheep blood agar plates (PML Microbiologicals, Mississauga, Ontario) at 37° C for 18 hours, or in Todd-Hewitt broth (Oxoid Ltd, Hampshire, England) supplemented with 0.3% yeast extract (THB-YE) at 37° C, 5% [CO₂]

Chromosomal DNA was prepared from [*S.*] *dysgalactiae* grown in 100 ml of THB-YE supplemented with 20 mM glycine for approximately 6 hours, until an [A₆₀₀ OF] 0.8 to 1.0 was reached Cells were harvested and re-suspended in 50 mM EDTA, 50 mM [TRIS-HCl,] 0.5% Tween-20 (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) and supplemented with RNase A (200 mg/ml), proteinase K (20 mg/ml), lysozyme (100 mg/ml) and mutanolysin (100 [MG/ML]) (all enzymes purchased from SIGMA, St. Louis, MO) Following bacterial lysis for 30 minutes at 37° C with vigorous shaking, guanidine hydrochloride and [TWEEN-2&COMMAT,,] pH 5.5, were mixed with the lysate to give a final concentration of 0.8 M and 5%, respectively This mixture was incubated at [50° C] for 30 minutes

The chromosomal DNA was then purified using a Qiagen [GENOMIC-TIP] 100g (Qiagen, Santa Clarita, California) and precipitated using 0.7 volumes of isopropanol The resulting pellet was washed in [70%] ethanol and re-suspended in 0.5 ml 10 mM [TRIS-HCl,] pH [8] 8

Chromosomal DNA from [*S.*] [*AGALACTIAE*, *S. UBERIS* AND, *S. PARAUBERIS*] was isolated essentially as described above, from strains designated ATCC 27541, 9927, and 13386, respectively Chromosomal DNA from [*S.*] [*INIAE*] was also isolated as above from a strain designated 9117 obtained from Mount Sinai Hospital, University of Toronto, Canada. EXAMPLE 2 Amplification and [CLONING OF] APC GENES FROM *S. DVSGALACTIAE*, *S. UBERIS*, *S. PARAUBERIS*,] [*S.*] *agalactiae* and [*S.*] [*INIAE*]

The polynucleotide sequences encoding GapC from *S. dysgalactiae*, [*S.*] *uberis*, *S. parauberis*, [*S.*] *agalactiae* and *S.* [*IIIZIAE*] were initially isolated from chromosomal DNA by PCR amplification The primers used to PCR-amplify the [GAPC] genes from all [SPECIES WERE GAPCL] (SEQ ID NO 1) and gapC1 r (SEQ ID NO 2), shown in Table 1 In the table, underlining denotes nucleotides added to the original sequences (i.e., nucleotides added to the 5' end of the original sense strand sequence and to the 3' end of the original anti-sense strand sequence, respectively, of the gapC coding region being amplified), and bolding indicates the location of restriction endonuclease recognition sites

PCR was carried out using Vent DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs, Mississauga, ON, Canada) A reaction mixture containing 0.2 u/g of genomic DNA, [1PM] of each of the preceding primers, 100 pM each [OF DATP, DTTP, DCTP] and [DGTP,] 10mM Tris HCL, pH9, [1] 5mM MgCl₂, 50mM HCL, 1.5 units Taq DNA polymerase [(PHARMACIA,) Quebec,

Canada) was incubated for 40 amplification cycles of 40 seconds at 94°C, 40 seconds at 55°C, and 1 minute, 20 seconds at 72°C, and then for a single cycle of 10 minutes at 72°C

The resulting PCR reaction products were then digested with [NDEI] and [BAMHI] In the case of [THE S DYSGALACTIAE GAPC PRODUCT,] the fragment was cloned directly into the same sites of [PET15B] (Novagen, Madison, Wisconsin) after the plasmid was digested with the same enzymes

The resulting construct was denominated [PET15BGAPC] In the case of the S agalactiae, S uberis, S [PARAUBERIS] and S [IRALAE] sequences, each was first cloned into pPCR-Script using the cloning protocol described in the PCR-Script Amp Cloning Kit (Stratagene, La Jolla, California), subsequently excised using NdeI and BamHI, and finally re-cloned into the corresponding sites of pET15b using conventional cloning protocols (see e g, Sambrook et al, supra) The plasmids containing the S agalactiae, S uberis, [S] [PARAUBERIS AND S INIAE] sequences were designated [PMF521C-INV, PMF521A-INV, PMF521D-INV,] and [PMF521 E-INV,] respectively

Table 1 Sequence Identification Numbers and Corresponding Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequences SEQ ID Name Nucleotide Sequence (5'to 3')

NO gapC1 GG CGG CGG CAT ATG GTA GTT AAA GTT GGT ATT AAC

GG gapC1r GC GGA TCC TTA TTT AGC GAT TTT TGC AAA GTA CTC Gap-1 AAA

AAA GGA TCC GGT ATG GTA GTT AAA GTT GG Gap-2 AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA CTC

GAG TGC TTC CAG AAC GAT TTC Gap-3 AAA AAA CTC GAG GGT ACT GTA GAA

GTT AAA G Gap-4 AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA ATC GAT TTC AAG AAC GAT TTC AAC

ACC GTC Gap-5 AAA AAA ATC GAT GGT ACT GTT GAA GTT AAA GAA G Gap-6

AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA ACT AGT TGC TTC AAG AAC GAT TTC TAC GCC Gap-7

AAA AAA ACT AGT TTC TTT GCT AAA AAA GAA GCT GC Gap-8 AAA AAA CCA TGG

CTA TTA TTT AGC GAT TTT TGC AAA ATA CTC Streptococcus dysgalactiae gap C gene (see Figure 1) Sh eptococcus dysgalactiae GapC protein Streptococcus agalactiae gapC gene (see Figure 2) Streptococcus agalactiae GapC protein Sh eptococcus uberis gapC gene (see Figure 3) Streptococcus uberis GapC protein Streptococcus parauberis gapC gene (see Figure 4) Stneptococcus parauberis GapC protein Streptococcus iralae gapC gene (see Figure 5) Sh eptococcus iniae (see Figure 5) GapC protein Gap4 chimeric gapC gene (see Figure 6) Gap4 chimeric GapC protein

EXAMPLE 3 Sequencing of gapC genes The genes isolated and cloned in the preceding examples were sequenced using fluorescence tag terminators on an ABI 373 DNA automatic sequencer (Applied Biosystems, Emeryville, California) at the Plant Biotechnology Institute [(PBI,) Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada) The nucleotide sequences so determined, and the corresponding amino acid sequences deduced therefrom, are shown in Figures 1 through 5

EXAMPLE 4 Construction of a Chimeric [GAPC] Gene A chimeric [GAPC] gene composed of sequences from S dysgalactiae, S parauberis, and S [AGALACTIAE] was constructed in a three-step process using pAA556, a standard tac-inducible expression plasmid derived from the plasmid pGH432 that contains the signal sequence from the [E COL 07NPF] gene

The partial [GAPC] gene sequences used to construct the chimeric gene were prepared by PCR amplification of selected polynucleotide sequences from the genomic gapC genes isolated above, using the primers [GAP-1] through Gap-8 The primer sequences are depicted in Table 1

After assembly, the chimeric gene, sans the [07NPF] signal sequence, was then excised from pAA556 and inserted into the plasmid pAA555, a pGH432 derivative that is a standard tac-inducible expression plasmid containing the signal sequence from the E coli ompF gene

[A] Construction of pPolyGap [L] In the first step, the first 288 bases of the S dysgalactiae [GAPC] gene were PCR amplified using the primers [GAP-1] and Gap-2

PCR amplification was carried out as follows 1 6 [U G] of template DNA was combined in a reaction mixture containing 20 pM each of primer [GAP-1] (SEQ ID NO 1) and Gap-2 (SEQ ID NO 2), 200 [, MI] each [OF DATP, DCTP, DGTP] and [DTTP,] 2 5mM MgSO4, PCR Buffer (10 mM [TRIS-HCL,] pH 8 3, 50 mM [KCl,]) and 1 unit Taq DNA polymerase [(PHARMACIA,) Quebec, Canada)

The mix was amplified for 1 cycle of 1 minute at [95°C,] then for 29 cycles of 1 minute at [95°C,] 1 minute at 55°C, and [30] seconds at [72°C,] and finally for 1 cycle of 10 minutes at 4°C

The amplification product was then digested with [BAMHI] and NcoI and inserted into the same sites [OF AN PAA556] vector The resulting plasmid construct, designated pPolyGap [L,] is illustrated in Figure [21]

B Construction [OF PPOLYGAP] 2 A PCR product representing bases 170-285 of the S [PARAUBERIS] [GAPC] gene was then obtained using

the primers Gap-3 (SEQ ID NO [5]) and Gap-4 (SEQ ID NO 6) This product codes for an amino acid sequence identical to the corresponding amino acid sequence found in the [S] uberis [GAPC] gene PCR amplification was carried out essentially as above, except using 2 µg of template DNA

The S parauberis PCR product and the pPolyGap1 plasmid were both digested with [XHOI] and NcoI, and the PCR product was ligated into the corresponding sites in the vector

This construct, called pPolyGap 2, is illustrated in Figure 22
 C Construction [OF PPOLYGAP] 3 Nucleotides [166-288] of the S agalactiae [GAPC] gene were amplified using PCR primers Gap-5 (SEQ ID NO 7) and Gap-6 (SEQ ID NO 8) as in Example 4B above
 The PCR product obtained was digested with [CLAI] and [NCOI,] then inserted into the same sites of pPolyGap2 immediately downstream of the S parauberis sequence pPolyGap3 is diagramed in Figure 23
 [D] Construction [OF PPOLYGAP] 4 The final step in constructing the chimeric gene involved the insertion of the remaining [S] dysgalactiae [GAPC] sequence (nucleotides 295-1011) in-frame and immediately downstream of the S agalactiae sequence

The [S] dysgalactiae sequence was first PCR amplified using the primers Gap-7 (SEQ ID NO 9) and Gap-8 (SEQ ID NO 10) as in Example 4A above The amplification product was then digested with the enzyme [GARNHI/NCOI,] as was the pPolyGap 3 vector, and the fragment was then ligated into the corresponding vector sites
 This final step resulted in the plasmid pPolyGap 4 containing the complete gapC chimeric gene construct comprising an S dysgalactiae [GAPC] backbone with unique sequences from [S PARAUBE7IS AS WELL AS S AGALACTIAE] See Figure 24

E Cloning of the Chimeric [GAPC] Gene into [PAA55] Construction of PolyGap 4 The chimeric [GAPC] gene constructed in the preceding steps was excised from [PAA556] by digestion with BamHI and NcoI and inserted into the plasmid [PAA555] digested with the same enzymes
 PAA555 is identical to PAA556 except that the former plasmid contains the Lipof signal sequence, and provides for the addition of a cysteine at the amino terminal end of the mature GapC protein The N-terminal cysteine was added to insure the chimeric protein's efficient secretion of from the cell and binding to the membrane via the lipid-moiety The coding sequence of the PolyGap4 plasmid construct is shown in Figure 25

EXAMPLE 5 Expression and Isolation of the Chimeric GapC protein
 PolyGap4 is used to [TRANSFORM E COLI J5] in the presence of polyethylene glycol (Kurien and Scofield (1995) [BIOTEC] NIQUESLS) 1023-1026)

The transformed cells carrying pPolyGap4 are grown to logarithmic phase in LB media at [37°C] with shaking Expression of the chimeric GapC protein is then induced by adding IPTG to a final concentration of [1mM] and incubating the cells at [37°C] for an additional 4 hours

The chimeric GapC protein is then extracted from the cell surface by differential solubilization The cells are collected by centrifugation and re-suspended in a volume of resuspension buffer (0.85% NaCl solution containing 0.6% sarcosyl) equal to [1/10TH] the original culture volume The suspension is incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes with gentle shaking The cells are collected by centrifugation and the supernatant containing the chimeric GapC protein is passed through a 0.2, µm membrane filter Aliquots of the sterile supernatant are analyzed by SDS-PAGE and Western blots using a rabbit anti-GapC polyclonal antibody

EXAMPLE 6 Immunization of Animals with the Chimeric GapC protein
 Vaccines were formulated in such a fashion that they contained [100, UG/ML] of purified chimeric GapC protein in the oil-based adjuvant VSA3 (VIDO, [SASKATOON,] Saskatchewan, Canada) VSA3 is a combination [OF EMULSIGEN PLUS] (MVP Laboratories, Ralston, Nebraska) and dimethyldioctadecyl ammonium bromide [(KODAK,] Rochester, New York)

Non-lactating Holstein cows with no history of S dysgalactiae infection are obtained

Two weeks prior to vaccination, all animals are treated with 300 mg of Cephapirin per quarter [(CEPHA-DRY,] Ayerst Laboratories, Montreal, Canada), in order to resolve any pre-existing udder infection prior to the vaccination step

Groups of experimental animals are immunized [SUBCUTANEOUSLY] with two doses of vaccines containing the chimeric GapC protein or a placebo with a three-week interval between immunizations Ten days to two weeks following the second immunization, animals are exposed to 500-1,000 colony forming units of S dysgalactiae delivered into

three quarters with an udder infusion cannula. The fourth quarter on each animal serves as an un-infective control.

All animals are examined daily for clinical signs of disease and samples from all udder quarters are collected on each day. Samples are observed for consistency and antibody titre, somatic cell counts, and bacterial numbers are determined.

EXAMPLE 7 Determination of Anti-GapC-specific antibodies in bovine serum are measured using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Briefly, microtitre plates (NUNC, Naperville, Illinois) are coated by adding 0.1 microgram per well purified chimeric protein in 50mM sodium carbonate buffer, pH 9.6, incubated overnight at [4° C]. The liquid is removed and the wells are blocked with 3% bovine serum albumin for 1 hr at [37° C]. Serial dilutions of bovine serum (from 1:4 to 1:64,000) are added to the wells and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The wells are aspirated, washed and incubated with [100,] [MI] of alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-bovine IgG (Kirkgaard & Perry Laboratories Inc., Gaithersburg, Maryland) for 1 hr at room temperature. The wells are washed again, and [100,] [MI] of p-nitrophenol phosphate (Sigma, St. Louis, Missouri) is added as a substrate to detect alkaline phosphatase activity. The absorbance at 405 nanometers is recorded following 1 hr incubation with the substrate at room temperature.

EXAMPLE [8] Bacterial Colonization Bacteria are enumerated by spreading serial dilutions [(10⁻¹ TO 10⁻⁶)] directly onto TSA sheep blood agar plates followed by overnight incubation at [37°C,] 5% [CO₂]. Colonization is defined as >500 cfu/ml of the challenge organism recovered.

To confirm that the bacteria recovered from milk secretions are *S. dysgalactiae*, selected colonies recovered from each animal are tested using an API [STREP-20] test [(BIOMERIEUX] SA, Hazelwood, Missouri) according to the manufacturer's instructions. This test identifies *Streptococcus* species according to an analytical profile compiled on the basis of enzymatic activity and sugar fermentation, using either an analytical profile index or identification software.

The relationship between anti-GapC titer and bacterial colonization is also determined.

EXAMPLE 9 Determination of inflammatory response Inflammatory response is measured as a function of mammary gland somatic cell count (i.e., lymphocytes, neutrophils, and monocytes). Somatic cell counts are measured using standard techniques recommended by Agriculture and AgriFood Canada [(IDF50B] (1985) Milk and Milk Products--Methods of Sampling in a Coulter counter). Samples are read within [48] hours of collection and fixation, at days 1 through 7 post challenge.

The numbers of somatic cells present in the gland are determined on each day post challenge.

***** Although preferred embodiments of the subject invention have been described in some detail, it is understood that obvious variations can be made without departing from the spirit and the scope of the invention as defined by the appended claims.

Description Claims

SDOCL LA="EN">

CLAIMS What is claimed is: 1. A multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprising the general structural formula [(I)] (A)x--(B)y--(C)z (I) wherein (I) is a linear amino acid sequence, B comprises an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids which amino acids correspond to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein, A and C each comprise an amino acid sequence that is (i) different from B, (ii) different from the other, and (iii) an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids, which amino acid sequence corresponds to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein wherein said antigenic determinant is not adjacent to B in nature, y is an integer of 1 or [MORE,] and x and z are each independently integers wherein x + z is 1 or more.

2. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, further comprising a signal sequence. 3. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, further comprising a transmembrane sequence.

4. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, wherein A, B, and/or C are linked by one or more spacer sequences, wherein said spacers (i) are amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, inclusive, (ii) can be the same or different as A, B, or C, and

(iii) can be the same or different as each other

5 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, wherein A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more species of bacteria

6 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 5, wherein A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more bacterial species of the genus *Streptococcus*

7 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 6, wherein A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more bacterial species selected from the group consisting of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, *Streptococcus uberis*, *Streptococcus parauberis*, and [STREPTOCOCCUS INIAE]

8 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 7, wherein A, B, and C each comprise amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of (a) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 61 to [81,] inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, (b) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 102 to 112, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, (c) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 165 to 172, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about [80%] identity thereto, (d) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions [248] to 271, inclusive, of Figures through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, and (e) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 286 to 305, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto

9 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 8, comprising the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO 22)

10 A polynucleotide sequence encoding a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide sequence of any of claims 1-9, or compliments thereof

11 A recombinant vector comprising (a) the isolated polynucleotide of claim 10, and (b) at least one control element operably linked to said isolated polynucleotide, whereby said coding sequence can be transcribed and translated in a host cell

12 A host cell comprising the recombinant vector of claim [11]

13 A method for producing a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide, said method comprising culturing the cells of claim 12 under conditions for producing said polypeptide

14 A vaccine composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle and a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9

15 The vaccine composition of claim 14, further comprising an adjuvant

16 A method of producing a vaccine composition comprising the steps of (1) providing a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9, and (2) combining said polypeptide with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle

17 Antibodies directed against a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims [1-9]

18 The antibodies of claim 17, wherein said antibodies are polyclonal

19 The antibodies of claim 17, wherein said antibodies are monoclonal

20 An immunodiagnostic test kit for detecting *Streptococcus* infection, said test kit comprising a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9, and instructions for conducting the immunodiagnostic test

21 Use of a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9 for the manufacture of a vaccine composition useful for treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject

22 The use of claim 21, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

23 The use of claim 21, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

24 Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 10 for the manufacture of a medicament useful for treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject

25 The use of claim 24, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

26 The use of claim 24, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

27 A method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to said subject a

therapeutically effective amount of a vaccine composition according to either of claims 14 or 15

28 The method of claim 27, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

29 The method of claim 27, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

30 A method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to said subject a therapeutically effective amount of a polynucleotide according to claim 10

31 The method of claim 30, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

32 The method of claim 30, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

33 A method of detecting Streptococcus antibodies in a biological sample, comprising (a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide under conditions which allow said Streptococcus antibodies, when present in the biological sample, to bind to said sequence to form an [ANTIBODY/ANTIGEN] complex, and (b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the presence or absence of Streptococcus antibodies in said sample

34 A method of detecting Streptococcus antibodies in a biological sample, comprising (a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9, under conditions which allow said Streptococcus antibodies, when present in the biological sample, to bind to said sequence to form an [ANTIBODY/ANTIGEN] complex, and (b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the presence or absence of Streptococcus antibodies in said sample

Description Claims

PCT/INT COOPERATION TREATY

32

PCT

NOTIFICATION CONCERNING
SUBMISSION OR TRANSMITTAL
OF PRIORITY DOCUMENT

(PCT Administrative Instructions Section 411)

From the INTERNATIONAL BUREAU

To

ERRATT, Judy, A
Gowlings Lafleur Henderson LLP
Suite 2600
160 Elgin Street
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3
CANADA**RECEIVED**
NOV 05 2001
GOWLINGS

Date of mailing (day/month/year) 26 October 2001 (26 10.01)	
Applicant's or agent's file reference 08-891816WO	IMPORTANT NOTIFICATION
International application No. PCT/CA01/00838	International filing date (day/month/year) 11 June 2001 (11 06 01)
International publication date (day/month/year) Not yet published	Priority date (day/month/year) 12 June 2000 (12 06 00)
Applicant UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN	

1. The applicant is hereby notified of the date of receipt (except where the letters "NR" appear in the right-hand column) by the International Bureau of the priority document(s) relating to the earlier application(s) indicated below. Unless otherwise indicated by an asterisk appearing next to a date of receipt, or by the letters "NR" in the right-hand column, the priority document concerned was submitted or transmitted to the International Bureau in compliance with Rule 17 (a) or (b).
2. This updates and replaces any previously issued notification concerning submission or transmittal of priority documents.
3. An asterisk (*) appearing next to a date of receipt, in the right-hand column, denotes a priority document submitted or transmitted to the International Bureau but not in compliance with Rule 17 (a) or (b). In such a case, the attention of the applicant is directed to Rule 17 (c) which provides that no designated Office may disregard the priority claim concerned before giving the applicant an opportunity upon entry into the national phase, to furnish the priority document within a time limit which is reasonable under the circumstances.
4. The letters "NR" appearing in the right-hand column denote a priority document which was not received by the International Bureau or which the applicant did not request the receiving Office to prepare and transmit to the International Bureau as provided by Rule 17 (a) or (b), respectively. In such a case, the attention of the applicant is directed to Rule 17 (c) which provides that no designated Office may disregard the priority claim concerned before giving the applicant an opportunity upon entry into the national phase, to furnish the priority document within a time limit which is reasonable under the circumstances.

Priority date	Priority application No.	Country or regional Office or PCT receiving Office	Date of receipt of priority document
12 June 2000 (12.06.00)	60/211, 247	US	02 Octo 2001 (02.10.01)

The International Bureau of WIPO 34, chemin des Colombettes 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland	Authorized officer Gabriele BAER
---	-------------------------------------

Facsimile No. (41-22) 740.14.35

Telephone No. (41-22) 338.83.38

Form PCT/IB/304 (July 1998)

004404371

33

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

From the INTERNATIONAL SEARCHING AUTHORITY

PCT

NOTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL OF
THE INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT
OR THE DECLARATION

(PCT Rule 44.1)

To:
GOWLING LAFLEUR HENDERSON LLP
Attn: Erratt, Judy A
160 Elgin Street, Suite 2600
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3
CANADA

Date of mailing
(day/month/year) 01/03/2002

Applicant's or agent's file reference
08-891816W0

FOR FURTHER ACTION See paragraphs 1 and 4 below

International application No
PCT/CA 01/00836

International filing date
(day/month/year) 11/06/2001

Applicant

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

1. ☒ The applicant is hereby notified that the International Search Report has been established and is transmitted herewith.
Filing of amendments and statement under Article 18:
The applicant is entitled, if he so wishes, to amend the claims of the International Application (see Rule 46):

When? The time limit for filing such amendments is normally 2 months from the date of transmittal of the International Search Report; however, for more details, see the notes on the accompanying sheet.

Where? Delivery to the International Bureau of WIPO
34, chemin des Colombettes
1211 Geneva 20 Switzerland
Facsimile No. (41-22) 740.14.36

For more detailed instructions, see the notes on the accompanying sheet.

2. ☐ The applicant is hereby notified that no International Search Report will be established and that the declaration under Article 17(2)(a) to this effect is transmitted herewith.

3. ☐ With regard to the protest against payment of (an) additional fee(s) under Rule 40.2, the applicant is notified that:

☐ the protest together with the decision thereon has been transmitted to the International Bureau together with the applicant's request to forward the texts of both the protest and the decision thereon to the designated Offices

☐ no decision has been made yet on the protest; the applicant will be notified as soon as a decision is made.

4. Further notice(s). The applicant is reminded of the following:

Shortly after 18 months from the priority date, the international application will be published by the International Bureau. If the applicant wishes to avoid or postpone publication, a notice of withdrawal of the international application or of the priority claim must reach the International Bureau as provided in Rules 80bis.1 and 80bis.3, respectively, before the completion of the technical preparations for international publication.

Within 18 months from the priority date, a demand for international preliminary examination must be filed if the applicant wishes to postpone the entry into the national phase until 30 months from the priority date (in some Offices even later).

Within 20 months from the priority date, the applicant must perform the prescribed acts for entry into the national phase before its designated Offices which have not been elected in the demand or in a later election within 19 months from the priority date or could not be elected because they are not bound by Chapter II.

Name and mailing address of the International Searching Authority

European Patent Office, P.O. 5818 Patenkamp 2
NL-2220 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+31-70) 340-8040 Tx 31 661 apo nl
Fax. (+31-70) 340-9018

Authorized officer

Catherine Humbert

3X

NOTES TO FORM PCT/ISA/220

These Notes are intended to give the basic instructions concerning the filing of amendments under article 19. The Notes are based on the requirements of the Patent Cooperation Treaty, the Regulations and the Administrative Instructions under that Treaty. In case of discrepancy between these Notes and those requirements, the latter are applicable. For more detailed information, see also the PCT Applicant's Guide, a publication of WIPO.

In these Notes, "Article", "Rule" and "Section" refer to the provisions of the PCT, the PCT Regulations and the PCT Administrative Instructions respectively.

INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING AMENDMENTS UNDER ARTICLE 19

The applicant has, after having received the international search report, one opportunity to amend the claims of the international application. It should however be emphasized that, since all parts of the international application (claims, description and drawings) may be amended during the international preliminary examination procedure, there is usually no need to file amendments of the claims under Article 19 except where, e.g. the applicant wants the letter to be published for the purpose of provisional protection or has another reason for amending the claims before international publication. Furthermore, it should be emphasized that provisional protection is available in some States only.

What parts of the international application may be amended?

Under Article 19, only the claims may be amended.

During the international phase, the claims may also be amended (or further amended) under Article 34 before the International Preliminary Examining Authority. The description and drawings may only be amended under Article 34 before the International Examining Authority.

Upon entry into the national phase, all parts of the international application may be amended under Article 22 or, where applicable, Article 41.

When?

Within 2 months from the date of transmittal of the international search report or 16 months from the priority date, whichever time limit expires later. It should be noted, however, that the amendments will be considered as having been received on time if they are received by the International Bureau after the expiration of the applicable time limit but before the completion of the technical preparations for international publication (Rule 45.1).

Where not to file the amendments?

The amendments may only be filed with the International Bureau and not with the receiving Office or the International Searching Authority (Rule 45.2).

Where a demand for international preliminary examination has been filed, see below.

How?

Either by cancelling one or more entire claims, by adding one or more new claims or by amending the text of one or more of the claims as filed.

A replacement sheet must be submitted for each sheet of the claims which, on account of an amendment or amendments, differs from the sheet originally filed.

All the claims appearing on a replacement sheet must be numbered in Arabic numerals. Where a claim is cancelled, no renumbering of the other claims is required. In all cases where claims are renumbered, they must be renumbered consecutively (Administrative Instructions, Section 205(b)).

The amendments must be made in the language in which the international application is to be published.

What documents must accompany the amendments?

Letter (Section 205(b)).

The amendments must be submitted with a letter.

The letter will not be published with the international application and the amended claims. It should not be confused with the "Statement under Article 19(1)" (see below, under "Statement under Article 19(1)").

The letter must be in English or French, at the choice of the applicant. However, if the language of the international application is English, the letter must be in English, if the language of the international application is French, the letter must be in French.

35

NOTES TO FORM PCT/ISA/220 (continued)

The letter must indicate the differences between the claims as filed and the claims as amended. It must, in particular, indicate, in connection with each claim appearing in the international application (it being understood that clerical corrections concerning several claims may be grouped), whether

- (i) the claim is unchanged,
- (ii) the claim is cancelled,
- (iii) the claim is new,
- (iv) the claim replaces one or more claims as filed,
- (v) the claim is the result of the division of a claim as filed.

The following examples illustrate the manner in which amendments must be explained in the accompanying letter:

1. [Where originally there were 48 claims and after amendment of some claims there are 51]
"Claims 1 to 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37 to 48 replaced by amended claims bearing the same numbers, claims 30, 33 and 36 unchanged, new claims 49 to 51 added."
2. [Where originally there were 15 claims and after amendment of all claims there are 11]:
"Claims 1 to 15 replaced by amended claims 1 to 11."
3. [Where originally there were 14 claims and the amendments consist in cancelling some claims and in adding new claims]
"Claims 1 to 6 and 14 unchanged; claims 7 to 13 cancelled; new claims 15, 16 and 17 added." or
"Claims 7 to 13 cancelled; new claims 15, 16 and 17 added; all other claims unchanged."
4. [Where various kinds of amendments are made]
"Claims 1-10 unchanged; claims 11 to 13, 18 and 19 cancelled; claims 14, 15 and 16 replaced by amended claim 14, claim 17 substituted by amended claims 15, 16 and 17, new claims 20 and 21 added."

"Statement under Article 19(1)" (Rule 46.4)

The amendments may be accompanied by a statement explaining the amendments and indicating any impact that such amendments might have on the description and the drawings (which cannot be amended under Article 19(1)).

The statement will be published with the international application and the amended claims.

It must be in the language in which the international application is to be published.

It must be brief, not exceeding 500 words if in English or if translated into English.

It should not be confused with and does not replace the letter explaining the differences between the claims as filed and as amended. It must be filed on a separate sheet and must be identified as such by a heading, preferably by using the words "Statement under Article 19(1)".

It may not contain any disparaging comments on the international search report or the relevance of citations contained in that report. References to citations, relevant to a given claim, contained in the international search report may be made only in connection with an amendment of that claim.

Consequence if a demand for international preliminary examination has already been filed

If, at the time of filing any amendments under Article 19, a demand for international preliminary examination has already been submitted, the applicant must preferably, at the same time of filing the amendments with the International Bureau, also file a copy of such amendments with the International Preliminary Examining Authority (see Rule 62.2(a) first sentence).

Consequence with regard to translation of the international application for entry into the national phase

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that, where upon entry into the national phase, a translation of the claims as amended under Article 19 may have to be furnished to the designated/selected Office, instead of, or in addition to, the translation of the claims as filed.

For further details on the requirements of each designated/selected Office see Volume II of the PCT Applicant's Guide.

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

PCT

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

(PCT Article 18 and Rules 43 and 44)

Applicant's or agent's file reference 08-891816W0	FOR FURTHER ACTION see Introduction or Transmittal of International Search Report (Form PCT/ISA/220) as well as, where applicable, item 5 below	
International application No PCT/CA 01/ 00836	International filing date (day/month/year) 11/06/2001	(Earliest) Priority Date (day/month/year) 12/06/2000
Applicant UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN		

This International Search Report has been prepared by the International Searching Authority and is transmitted to the applicant according to Article 18. A copy is being transmitted to the International Bureau.

This International Search Report consists of a total of 4 sheets.

☒ It is also accompanied by a copy of each prior art document cited in this report.

1. Basis of the report

a. With regard to the language, the international search was carried out on the basis of the international application in the language in which it was filed, unless otherwise indicated under this item.

☐ the international search was carried out on the basis of a translation of the international application furnished to the Authority (Rule 23.1(p)).

b. With regard to any nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence disclosed in the international application, the international search was carried out on the basis of the sequence being

☒ contained in the international application in written form

☒ filed together with the international application in computer readable form

☐ furnished subsequently to this Authority in written form

☐ furnished subsequently to the Authority in computer readable form

☐ the statement that the subsequently furnished written sequence being does not go beyond the disclosure in the international application as filed has been furnished.

☐ the statement that the information recorded in computer readable form is identical to the written sequence being has been furnished.

2. ☒ Certain claims were found unsearchable (See Box I).

3. ☐ Unity of invention is lacking (see Box II).

4. With regard to the title,

☒ the title is approved as submitted by the applicant.

☐ the title has been established by this Authority to read as follows.

5. With regard to the abstract,

☒ the text is approved as submitted by the applicant.

☐ the text has been established according to Rule 38.2(a) by the Authority as it appears in Box III. The applicant may within one month from the date of mailing of this international search report, submit comments to the Authority.

6. The figure of the drawings to be published with the abstract is Figure No

25

☐ as suggested by the applicant.

☐ None of the figures.

☐ because the applicant failed to suggest a figure

☒ because this figure better characterizes the invention.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No.

PCT/CA 01/00836

37

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 7 C07K19/00 C12N15/62 C12N15/70 C12N1/21 A61K39/09
C07K16/12 G01N33/569 A61P31/04 A61K31/7088 G01N33/68

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 C07K

Documentation searched that may represent prior art to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

BIOSIS, EMBASE, WPI Data, PAJ, EPO-Internal

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevance to claim 1(a)
A	J DALE "Multivalent group A streptococcal vaccine designed to optimize the immunogenicity of six tandem M protein fragments." VACCINE, vol 17, no. 2, January 1999 (1999-01), pages 193-200, XP004139975 Guildford, GB the whole document	1,6, 10-18, 20-22, 24-28, 33,34
A	EP 0 887 410 A (PFIZER INC) 30 December 1998 (1998-12-30) page 6, line 46 -page 7, line 14 claims	1,6,7, 10-18, 20-34

-/-

☒ Further documents are cited in the examination of this C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents

- "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- "E" earlier document not published or of other than international filing date
- "L" document which may have caused or priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another claim or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document relating to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date, and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance, the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art

"Z" associated member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

22 February 2002

Date of making of the international search report

01/03/2002

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office P O Box 5518 Postfach 2
NL - 2260 HV Rijswijk
Tel (+31-70) 340-2240, Telex 31 051 epo nl,
Fax (+31-70) 340-3018

Authorized officer

Noel, F

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Int. Search Application No
PCT/CA 01/00836

38

C/(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim no
A	WO 96 40928 A (IAF BIOVAC INC) 19 December 1996 (1996-12-19) page 26, line 1 - line 21 claims 16,5,23E,26,28H	1,6,7, 10-22, 24-28, 33,34
A	WO 98 18930 A (HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES INC) 7 May 1998 (1998-05-07) seq id. no 54	8,9
P,A	WO 00 39299 A (BIOCHEM PHARMA INC.) 6 July 2000 (2000-07-06) example 12 claims 21-32	1,5-7, 10-16, 21,22, 27,28

1

Form PCT/CA/210 (publication of second sheet) (July 1993)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO.
PCT/CA 01/00836

39

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

- 1 ☒ Claims Nos. ...
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by the Authority, namely:

Although claims 27-32 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition
- 2 ☐ Claims Nos. ...
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
- 3 ☐ Claims Nos. ...
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in the international application, as follows:

- 1 ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
- 2 ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not receive payment of any additional fee.
- 3 ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos. ...
- 4 ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos. ...

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

Patent Application No
PCT/CA 01/00836

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
EP 887410	A	30-12-1998	AU 741724 B2 06-12-2001
			AU 7310098 A 24-12-1998
			BR 9802198 A 25-05-1999
			CA 2235471 A1 23-12-1998
			CN 1209455 A 03-03-1999
			EP 0887410 A2 30-12-1998
			JP 11103869 A 20-04-1999
WO 9640928	A	19-12-1996	US 5919620 A 06-07-1999
			AU 700080 B2 17-12-1998
			AU 5682896 A 30-12-1996
			BR 9609399 A 28-08-2001
			CA 2224015 A1 19-12-1996
			WO 9640928 A1 19-12-1996
			CN 1192241 A 02-09-1998
			CZ 9703942 A3 15-04-1998
			EP 0832238 A1 01-04-1998
			JP 11507214 T 29-06-1999
			NO 975752 A 06-02-1998
			PL 323781 A1 27-04-1998
			SK 168497 A3 08-07-1998
			TR 9701537 T1 21-03-1998
			ZA 9603987 A 31-10-1997
WO 9818930	A	07-05-1998	AU 5194598 A 22-05-1998
			AU 6909098 A 22-05-1998
			EP 0942983 A2 22-09-1999
			EP 0941335 A2 15-09-1999
			JP 2001505415 T 24-04-2001
			JP 2001501833 T 13-02-2001
			WO 9818930 A2 07-05-1998
			WO 9818931 A2 07-05-1998
WO 0039299	A	06-07-2000	US 6159469 A 12-12-2000
			AU 1764900 A 31-07-2000
			WO 0039299 A2 06-07-2000
			CN 1332803 T 23-01-2002
			CZ 20012161 A3 17-10-2001
			EP 1141306 A2 10-10-2001
			NO 20013045 A 20-08-2001

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

From the
INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARY EXAMINING AUTHORITY

PCT RECEIVED

Robins.

JAN 23 2002

**NOTIFICATION OF RECEIPT
OF DEMAND BY COMPETENT INTERNATIONAL
PRELIMINARY EXAMINING AUTHORITY**

(PCT Rules 39.3(e) and 61.1(b); RPX sentences
and Administrative Instructions Section 601(a))

To:

ERRATT, Judy A.
GOWLING LAFLEUR HENDERSON LLP
160 Elgin Street, Suite 2600
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3
CANADA

Date of mailing
(day/month/year) 17. 01. 02

Applicant's or agent's file reference: 08-891616W0

IMPORTANT NOTIFICATION

International application No. PCT/CA 01/00836

International filing date (day/month/year) 11/06/2001

Priority date (day/month/year) 12/06/2000

Applicant: UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

1. The applicant is hereby notified that this International Preliminary Examining Authority considers the following date as the date of receipt of the demand for international preliminary examination of the international application:

10/01/2002

2. This date of receipt is:

- ☒ the actual date of receipt of the demand by this Authority (Rule 61.1(b))
- ☐ the actual date of receipt of the demand on behalf of this Authority (Rule 39.3(e)).
- ☐ the date on which this Authority has, in response to the invitation to correct defects in the demand (Form PCT/IPEA/404), received the required corrections.

3. ☐ **ATTENTION:** The date of receipt is AFTER the expiration of 19 months from the priority date. Consequently the election(s) made in the demand does (do) not have the effect of postponing the entry into the national phase until 30 months from the priority date (or later in some Offices) (Article 39(1)). Therefore, the acts for entry into the national phase must be performed within 30 months from the priority date (or later in some Offices) (Article 12). For details, see the PCT Applicant's Guide Volume II.

☐ (If applicable) This notification confirms the information given by telephone, facsimile transmission or in person on:

4. Only where paragraph 3 applies, a copy of this notification has been sent to the International Bureau.

Name and mailing address of the IPEA:

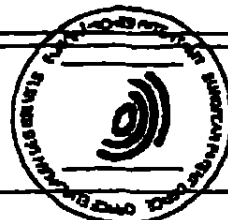


European Patent Office
D-80538 Munich
Tel. (+49-89) 2399-0, Te. 239656 optm d
Fax. (+49-89) 2399-4444

Authorized officer:

BENKARA A

Tel. (+49-89) 2399-3843



RECEIVED
Rohin's
FEB 13 2002
GOWLINGS

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

From the INTERNATIONAL BUREAU

To

ERRATT, Judy, A.
Gowlings Lafleur Henderson LLP
Suite 2600
160 Elgin Street
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3
CANADA

INFORMATION CONCERNING ELECTED
OFFICES NOTIFIED OF THEIR ELECTION

(PCT Rule 61.3)

Date of mailing (day/month/year) 25 January 2002 (25 01 02)		
Applicant's or agent's file reference 08-891816WO		
IMPORTANT INFORMATION		
International application No. PCT/CA01/00836	International filing date (day/month/year) 11 June 2001 (11 06 01)	Priority date (day/month/year) 12 June 2000 (12 06 00)
Applicant UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN		

1. The applicant is hereby informed that the International Bureau has, according to Article 31(7), notified each of the following Offices of its election:

EP, AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR
National CA

2. The following Offices have waived the requirement for the notification of their election: the notification will be sent to them by the International Bureau only upon their request:

National CO

3. The applicant is reminded that he must enter the "national phase" before the expiration of 30 months from the priority date before each of the Offices listed above. This must be done by paying the national fee(s) and furnishing, if prescribed, a translation of the international application (Article 38(1)(a)), as well as, where applicable, by furnishing a translation of any annexes of the international preliminary examination report (Article 38(3)(b) and Rule 74.1).

Some offices have fixed time limits expiring later than the above-mentioned time limit. For detailed information about the applicable time limits and the acts to be performed upon entry into the national phase before a particular Office, see Volume II of the PCT Applicant's Guide.

The entry into the European regional phase is postponed until 31 months from the priority date for all States designated for the purposes of obtaining a European patent.

The International Bureau of WIPO 34, chemin des Colombettes 1211 Geneva 20, Switzerland	Authorized officer Paulette BOCCARD (Fax 338.87.40)
Facsimile No. (41-22) 740.14.35	Telephone No. (41-22) 338.83.38

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

RECEIVED
PCT
GOWLINGS
Revised
MAY 26 2002

From the
INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARY EXAMINING AUTHORITY

To:

ERRATT, Judy A
GOWLING LAFLEUR HENDERSON LLP
160 Elgin Street, Suite 2600
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3
CANADA

NOTIFICATION OF TRANSMITTAL OF
INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARY
EXAMINATION REPORT

(PCT Rule 71.1)

Date of mailing
(day/month/year)

22/05/2002

Applicant's or agent's file reference
06-891816WD

IMPORTANT NOTIFICATION

International application No.

PCT/CA 01/00836

International filing date (day/month/year)

11/06/2001

Priority date (day/month/year)

12/06/2000

Applicant

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 The applicant is hereby notified that this International Preliminary Examining Authority transmits herewith the international preliminary examination report and its annexes, if any, established on the international application.

2 A copy of the report and its annexes, if any, is being transmitted to the International Bureau for communication to all the elected Offices.

3 Where required by any of the elected Offices, the International Bureau will prepare an English translation of the report (but not of any annexes) and will transmit such translation to those Offices.

4 REMINDER

The applicant must enter the national phase before each elected Office by performing certain acts (filing translations and paying national fees) within 30 months from the priority date (or later in some Offices) (Article 39(1)) (see also the reminder sent by the International Bureau with Form PCT/IB/30').

Where a translation of the international application must be furnished to an elected Office, that translation must contain a translation of any annexes to the international preliminary examination report. It is the applicant's responsibility to prepare and furnish such translation directly to each elected Office concerned.

For further details on the applicable time limits and requirements of the elected Offices, see Volume II of the PCT Applicant's Guide.

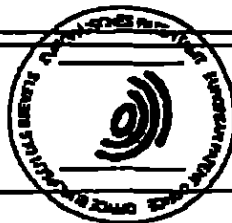
Name and mailing address of the IPEA/



European Patent Office
D-80539 Munich
Tel. (+49-89) 2399-0, Tx 513056 opau d
Fax (+49-89) 2399-4463

Authorized officer

BENKAABA A
Tel. (+49-89) 2399 2821



Form PCT/IPEA/416 (July 1992) P20473

PATENT COOPERATION TREATY

PCT

INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION REPORT

(PCT Article 36 and Rule 70)

44

Applicant's or agent's file reference 08-891816W0	FOR FURTHER ACTION See Notification of Transmittal of International Preliminary Examination Report (Form PCT/IPEA/116)	
International application No. PCT/CA 01/ 00836	International filing date (day/month/year) 11/06/2001	Priority date (day/month/year) 12/06/2000
International Patent Classification (IPC) or national classification and IPC C07K14/195		
Applicant UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN		

- 1 The international preliminary examination report has been prepared by the International Preliminary Examining Authority and is transmitted to the applicant according to Article 36
- 2 The REPORT consists of a total of 2 sheets including this cover sheet.
- ☐ This report is also accompanied by ANNEXES, i.e., sheets of the description, claims and/or drawings which have been amended and are the basis for this report and/or sheets containing rectifications made before this Authority (see Rule 70.16 and Section 637 of the Administrative Instructions under the PCT)

These annexes consists of a total of _____ sheets.

- 3 This report contains indications relating to the following items:
- I ☒ Basis of the report
 - II ☐ Priority
 - III ☒ Non-establishment of opinion with regard to novelty, inventive step and industrial applicability
 - IV ☐ Lack of unity of invention
 - V ☒ Reasoned statements under Article 35(2) with regard to novelty, inventive step or industrial applicability; citations and explanations supporting such statement
 - VI ☐ Certain documents cited
 - VII ☐ Certain defects in the international application
 - VIII ☐ Certain observations on the international application

Date of submission of the document 10/01/2002	Date of completion of this report 16/05/2002
Name and mailing address of the IPEA/  European Patent Office D-80298 Munich Tel. (+49-89) 2399-0, Tx 523556 epmu d Fax (+49-89) 2399-4463	Authorized officer: BOUTRUCHE J E E Tel. (+49-89) 2399 2828



Form PCT/IPEA/116A (cover sheet) (July 1998)

45

**INTERNATIONAL PRELIMINARY
EXAMINATION REPORT**

International application No. PCT/CA 01/00836

I Basis of the report

The basis of this international preliminary examination is the application as originally filed

III Non-establishment of opinion with regard to novelty, inventive step and industrial applicability

The question of whether the claimed invention appears to be novel, to involve an inventive step, or to be industrially applicable has not been the subject of the international preliminary examination in respect of the claims which have not been searched (Article 17(2)(a) or (3) and Rule 66 1(e) PCT), see also international search report)

V. Reasoned statement under Rule 66.2(a)(II) with regard to novelty, inventive step or industrial applicability

To the extent that the international preliminary examination has been carried out (see item III above), the following is pointed out

In light of the documents cited in the international search report, it is considered that the invention as defined in the claims, which have been the subject of an international search report, meets the criteria mentioned in Article 33(1) PCT, i.e. appears to be novel, to involve an inventive step and to be industrially applicable

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(10) International Publication Number

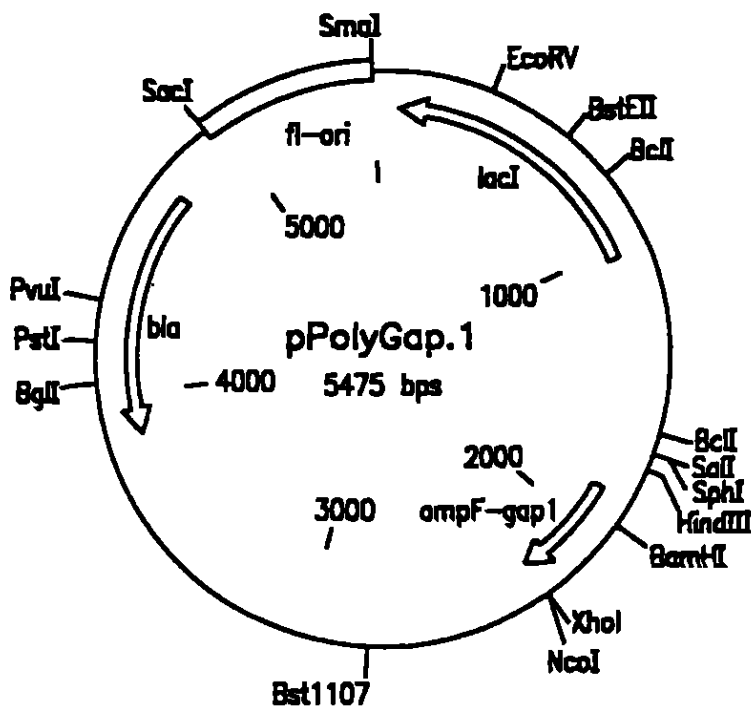
(43) International Publication Date
20 December 2001 (20.12.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 01/96379 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷ C07K 14/195 S7M 3G8 (CA) FONTAINE, Michael, Apartment 302 6, Anderson Crescent, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H 3Z8 (CA).
- (21) International Application Number PCT/CA01/00836
- (22) International Filing Date 11 June 2001 (11.06.2001)
- (25) Filing Language English
- (26) Publication Language English
- (30) Priority Data 60/211,247 12 June 2000 (12.06.2000) US
- (74) Agents ERRATT, Judy, A. et al, Gowlings Lafleur Henderson LLP, Suite 2600, 160 Elgin Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1P 1C3 (CA).
- (81) Designated States (national) CA, CO
- (84) Designated States (regional) European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR).
- (71) Applicant. UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN [CA/CA], 120 Veterinary Road, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7N 5E3 (CA)
- Published
— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report
- (72) Inventors POTTER, Andrew, A., 521 Dalhousie Crescent, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7H 3S5 (CA). PEREZ-CASAL, Jose, 534 Avenue W S, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
- For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title IMMUNIZATION OF DAIRY CATTLE WITH CHIMERIC GAPC PROTEIN AGAINST STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION



(57) Abstract The recombinant production of Gap4, a chimeric GapC plasmin binding protein comprising the entire amino acid sequence of the *Streptococcus dysgalactiae* GapC protein in addition to unique amino acid sequences from the *Streptococcus parauberis* and *Streptococcus agalactiae* GapC proteins, is described. Also described is the use of Gap4 chimeric GapC protein in vaccine compositions to prevent or treat streptococcal infections in general and mastitis in particular.

WO 01/96379 A2

28

5

IMMUNIZATION OF DAIRY CATTLE WITH CHIMERIC GapC PROTEIN AGAINST
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION

10 Technical Field

The present invention relates generally to bacterial antigens and genes encoding the same. More particularly, the present invention pertains to the construction of a chimeric plasmid binding protein gene comprising the entire *S. dysgalactiae gapC* coding sequence as well as coding sequences for unique regions from several *Streptococcus* bacteria species, and the use of the same in vaccine compositions.

Background

Mastitis, an infection of the mammary gland usually caused by bacteria or fungus, results in major economic losses to the dairy industry yearly. Among the bacterial species most commonly associated with mastitis are various species of the genus *Streptococcus*, including *S. aureus*, *S. uberis*, (untypeable), *S. agalactiae* (Lancefield group B), *S. dysgalactiae* (Lancefield group C), *S. zooepidemicus*, and the Lancefield groups D, G., L. and N streptococci. Some of those species are contagious (e.g. *S. agalactiae*), while others are considered environmental pathogens (e.g. *S. dysgalactiae* and *S. uberis*). The environmental pathogen *S. uberis* is responsible for about 20% of all clinical cases of mastitis (Bramley, A.J. and Dodd, F.H. (1984) *J Dairy Res.* 51 481-512, Bramley, A.J. (1987) *Animal Health Nutrition* 42 12-16, Watts, J.L. (1988) *J Dairy Sci.* 71 1616-1624), it is the predominant organism isolated from mammary glands during the non-lactating period (Bramley, A.J. (1984) *Br Vet J* 140 328-335, Bramley and Dodd (1984) *J Dairy Res* 51 481-512, Oliver, S.P. (1988) *Am. J Vet. Res* 49:1789-1793).

Mastitis resulting from infection with *S. uberis* is commonly subclinical, characterized by apparently normal milk with an increase in somatic cell counts due to the influx of leukocytes. The chemical composition of milk is changed due to suppression of

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

secretion with the transfer of sodium chloride and bicarbonate from blood to milk, causing a shift of pH to a more alkaline level. *S. uberis* mastitis may also take the form of an acute clinical condition, with obvious signs of disease such as clots or discoloration of the milk and swelling or hardness of the mammary gland. Some cases of the clinical disease can be severe and pyrexia may be present. For a review of the clinical manifestations of *S. uberis* mastitis, see, Bramley (1991) Mastitis physiology or pathology. p 3-9 In C. Burvenich, G. Vandeputte-van Messom, and A. W. Hill (ed.), *New insights into the pathogenesis of mastitis* Rijksuniversiteit Gent, Belgium, and Schalm et al (1971) The mastitis complex-A brief summary p 1-3 In *Bovine Mastitis*. Lea & Febiger, Philadelphia

Conventional antibacterial control methods such as teat dipping and antibiotic therapy are effective in the control of many types of contagious mastitis, but the environmental organisms typically found in all dairy barns are often resistant to such measures. Vaccination is therefore an attractive strategy to prevent infections of the mammary glands, and has been shown to be beneficial in the case of some contagious mastitis pathogens.

The literature is limited regarding vaccination studies with *S. dysgalactiae* and *S. uberis*, and variable results have been observed. In some cases, immunization has resulted in increased sensitivity to the specific organism and in other cases strain-specific protection has been obtained.

For example, previous studies have shown that primary infection with *S. uberis* can considerably reduce the rate of infection following a second challenge with the same strain (Hill, A.W (1988) *Res Vet Sci* 44:386-387) Local vaccination with killed *S. uberis* protects the bovine mammary gland against intramammary challenge with the homologous strain (Finch et al. (1994) *Infect. Immun.* 62:3599-3603) Similarly, subcutaneous vaccination with live *S. uberis* has been shown to cause a dramatic modification of the pathogenesis of mastitis with the same strain (Hill et al. (1994) *FEMS Immunol Med. Microbiol* 8 109-118). Animals vaccinated in this way shed fewer bacteria in their milk and many quarters remain free of infection.

Nonetheless, vaccination with live or attenuated bacteria can pose risks to the recipient. Further, it is clear that conventional killed vaccines are in general largely ineffective against *S. uberis* and *S. agalactiae*, either due to lack of protective antigens on *in vitro*-grown cells or masking of these antigens by molecular mimicry

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

The current lack of existing mastitis vaccines against *S. agalactiae* or the contagious streptococcus strains is due at least in part to a lack of knowledge regarding the virulence determinants and protective antigens produced by those organisms which are involved in invasion and protection of the mammary gland (Collins et al (1988) *J Dairy Res* 55:25-32, Leigh et al (1990) *Res Vet Sci* 49: 85-87, Marshall et al. (1986) *J Dairy Res* 53: 507-514)

S. dysgalactiae is known to bind several extracellular and plasma-derived proteins such as fibronectin, fibrinogen, collagen, alpha-II-macroglobulin, IgG, albumin and other compounds. The organism also produces hyaluronidase and fibrinolysin and is capable of adhering to and invading bovine mammary epithelial cells. However, the exact roles of the bacterial components responsible for these phenotypes in pathogenesis is not known.

Similarly, the pathogenesis of *S. uberis* infection is poorly understood. Furthermore, the influence of *S. uberis* virulence factors on host defense mechanisms and mammary gland physiology is not well defined. Known virulence factors associated with *S. uberis* include a hyaluronic acid capsule (Hill, A.W (1988) *Res Vet Sci* 45: 400-404), hyaluronidase (Schaufuss et al (1989) *Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Ser. A* 271:46-53), R-like protein (Groschup, M.H. and Timoney, J.F (1993) *Res Vet Sci* 54: 124-126), and a cohemolysin, the CAMP factor, also known as UBERIS factor (Skalka, B. and Smola, J (1981) *Zentralbl. Bakteriol. Ser. A* 249:190-194), R-like protein, plasminogen activator and CAMP factor. However, very little is known of their roles in pathogenicity.

The use of virulence determinants from *Streptococcus* as immunogenic agents has been proposed. For example, the CAMP factor of *S. uberis* has been shown to protect vertebrate subjects from infection by that organism (Jiang, U S Patent No 5,863,543)

The γ antigen of the group B *Streptococcus* strain A909 (ATCC No 27591) is a component of the c protein marker complex, which additionally comprises an α and β subunit (Boyle, U S Patent No 5,721,339). Subsets of serotype Ia, II, and virtually all serotype Ib cells of group B streptococci, have been reported to express components of the c protein. Use of the γ subunit as an immunogenic agent against infections by Lancefield Group B *Streptococcus* infection has been proposed. However, its use to prevent or treat bacterial infections in animals, including mastitis in cattle, has not been studied.

A GapC plasmin binding protein from a strain of Group A *Streptococcus* has previously been identified and characterized, and its use in thrombolytic therapies has been described (Boyle, et al., U S Patent No 5,237,050, Boyle, et al., U S Patent No 5,328,996) However, the use of GapC as an immunogenic agent to treat or prevent mastitis was neither described nor suggested.

The group A streptococcal M protein is considered to be one of the major virulence factors of this organism by virtue of its ability to impede attack by human phagocytes (Lancefield, R.C (1962) *J Immunol.* 89 307-313) The bacteria persist in the infected tissue until antibodies are produced against the M molecule. Type-specific antibodies to the M protein are able to reverse the antiphagocytic effect of the molecule and allow efficient clearance of the invading organism.

M proteins are one of the key virulence factors of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, due to their involvement in mediating resistance to phagocytosis (Kehoe, M.A. (1991) *Vaccine* 9 797-806) and their ability to induce potentially harmful host immune responses via their superantigenicity and their capacity to induce host-cross-reactive antibody responses (Bisno, A.L. (1991). *New Engl. J Med.* 325-783-793; Froude et al. (1989) *Curr. Top Microbiol Immunol* 145-5-26, Stollerman, G.H. (1991) *Clin. Immunol. Immunopathol.* 61 131-142)

However, obstacles exist to using intact M proteins as vaccines The protein's opsonic epitopes are extremely type-specific, resulting in narrow, type-specific protection. Further, some M proteins appear to contain epitopes that cross react with tissues of the immunized subject, causing a harmful autoimmune response (See e.g , Dale, J.L and Beached, G.H. (1982) *J Exp Med* 156 1165-1176, Dale, J.L and Beached, G.H. (1985) *J Exp. Med.* 161 113-122; Barrd, R.W , Bronze, M.S , Drabs, W., Hill, H.R., Veasey, L.G and Dale, J.L. (1991) *J Immun.* 146-3132-3137, Bronze, M.S and Dale, J.L. (1993) *J Immun* 151-2820-2828, Cunningham, M.W and Russell, S.M (1983) *Infect. Immun.* 42-531-538)

An octavalent M protein vaccine has been constructed and was tested for protective immunogenicity against multiple serotypes of group A streptococci infection in rabbits However, the immune response obtained was serotype-specific, conferring protection only against those bacterial strains exhibiting the M protein epitopes present in the chimeric protein (Dale, J.B , Simmons, M. , Chiang, E C., and Chiang, E Y (1996) *Vaccine* 14 944-948)

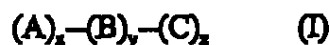
Chimeric proteins containing three different fibronectin binding domains (FNBDs) derived from fibronectin binding proteins of *S. dysgalactiae* and *Staphylococcus aureus* have been expressed on the surface of *Staph. carnosus* cells. In the case of one of these proteins, intranasal immunizations with live recombinant *Staph. carnosus* cells expressing the chimeric protein on their surface resulted in an improved antibody response to a model immunogen present within the chimeric surface protein.

A chimeric Protein G molecule (a type III Fc binding protein specific for the Fc region of all subclasses of IgG antibody molecules) is known, but its use as an immunogenic agent has not been described or suggested (Bjork, et al (1992) U S Patent No 5,108,894)

Until now, the protective capability of GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins has not been studied.

Summary of the Invention

Accordingly, the present invention provides GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins and polynucleotides encoding the same. In one embodiment, the invention is directed to a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprising the general structural formula (I)



wherein

(I) is a linear amino acid sequence,

B comprises an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids which amino acids correspond to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein,

A and C each comprise an amino acid sequence that is

(i) different from B,

(ii) different from the other, and

(iii) an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids, which amino acid sequence corresponds to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein wherein said antigenic determinant is not adjacent to B in nature,

y is an integer of 1 or more, and

x and z are each independently integers wherein $x + z$ is 1 or more

In certain embodiments, the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide further comprises a signal sequence and/or a transmembrane sequence. Further, A, B, and/or C of the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide may be linked by one or more spacer sequences, wherein the spacers

(i) are amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, inclusive,

(ii) can be the same or different as A, B, or C; and

(iii) can be the same or different as each other

In certain embodiments, A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more species of bacteria, such as from one or more bacterial species of the genus *Streptococcus*, including but not limited to one or more bacterial species selected from the group consisting of *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, *Streptococcus uberis*, *Streptococcus parauberis*, and *Streptococcus iniae*.

In yet another embodiment, A, B, and C each comprise amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of

(a) the amino acid sequence shown at about amino acid positions 61 to 81, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

(b) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 102 to 112, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

(c) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 165 to 172, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

(d) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 248 to 271, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, and

(e) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 286 to 305, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto

In another embodiment, the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO-22)

In yet further embodiments, the invention is directed to polynucleotide sequences encoding the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide sequence described above or complements thereof, as well as recombinant vectors comprising the polynucleotide, host cells comprising the recombinant vectors and methods of recombinantly producing the polypeptides

50

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a vaccine composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle and a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide as described above. In certain embodiments, the vaccine compositions comprise an adjuvant.

In still a further embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of producing a vaccine composition comprising the steps of

- (1) providing the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide, and
- (2) combining the polypeptide with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a vaccine composition as described above.

In certain embodiments, the bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection. Further, the bacterial infection may cause mastitis.

In yet another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a polynucleotide as described herein.

In certain embodiments, the bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection. Further, the bacterial infection may cause mastitis.

In further embodiments, the invention is directed to antibodies directed against the above multiple epitope fusion polypeptides. The antibodies may be polyclonal or monoclonal.

In another embodiment, the invention is directed to a method of detecting *Streptococcus* antibodies in a biological sample, comprising

(a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide under conditions which allow said *Streptococcus* antibodies, when present in the biological sample, to bind to said sequence to form an antibody/antigen complex, and

(b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the presence or absence of *Streptococcus* antibodies in said sample.

In still a further embodiment, the invention is directed to an immunodiagnostic test kit for detecting *Streptococcus* infection. The test kit comprises a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide as described herein and instructions for conducting the immunodiagnostic test.

These and other embodiments of the subject invention will readily occur to those of skill in the art in view of the disclosure herein.

Brief Description of the Figures

5 Figures 1A-1B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the *gapC* gene for *S. dysgalactiae* (SEQ ID NO 11 and SEQ ID NO 12). In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes.

10 Figures 2A-2B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the *gapC* gene for *S. agalactiae* (SEQ ID NO:13 and SEQ ID NO 14). In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes.

15 Figures 3A-3B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the *gapC* gene for *S. uberis* (SEQ ID NO 15) and SEQ ID NO 16). In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes.

20 Figures 4A-4B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the *gapC* gene for *S. paratyphi* (SEQ ID NO.17 and SEQ ID NO:18). In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes.

 Figures 5A-5B depict the isolated nucleotide sequence and deduced amino acid sequence of the *gapC* gene for *S. mitsu* (SEQ ID NO 19 and SEQ ID NO 20). In the figure, the asterisk represents a stop codon, and the underlined regions represent nucleotide sequences complementary to the primers used to isolate the genes from the bacterial chromosomes.

25 Figure 6 depicts the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO 21) and deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO 22) of the GapC multiple epitope fusion protein of the present invention.

 Figures 7A-7E show a DNA alignment chart created by PileUp and displayed by Pretty software (a component of the GCG Wisconsin Package, version 10, provided by the SeqWeb sequence analysis package, version 1.1, of the Canadian Bioinformatics Resource). The figure
30 depicts the isolated nucleotide sequences of the *gapC* genes from *S. dysgalactiae* (DysGapC,

Check 9344) (SEQ ID NO 11), *S. agalactiae* (AgalGapC Check 2895) (SEQ ID NO 13), *S. uberis* (UberGapC, Check 5966) (SEQ ID NO 15), *S. parauberis* (PUberGapC, Check 9672) (SEQ ID NO 17), and *S. imae* (ImaeGapC, Check 990) (SEQ ID NO 19). The previously known sequences of *S. equisimilis* (SeqGapC, Check 5841), *S. pyogenes* (SpyGapC, Check 4037), and a bovine GAPDH protein (BovGapC, check 5059) are also included. The length and weight parameters were the same for all sequences (1018 and 100, respectively). The parameters used in the DNA sequence comparison were as follows: Plurality=200, Threshold=1, AveWeight=100; AveMatch=100, AvMismatch=000, Symbol comparison table=pileupdna.cmp; CompCheck=6876, GapWeight=5, GapLengthWeight=1, PileUp MSF=1018, Type=N, Check=3804. In the figure, dashes represent identical nucleotides, dots represent gaps introduced by the software used to generate the alignment chart, and tildes represent regions not included in the overall alignment due to differences in the length of the gene sequences.

Figures 8A-8C show an amino acid sequence alignment chart created by PileUp and displayed by Pretty (as above) that depicts the alignment of PolyGap4 (SEQ ID NO 22), the multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of the present invention, with the deduced amino acid sequences of the native GapC proteins isolated from *S. dysgalactiae* (DysGapC, Check 6731) (SEQ ID NO 12), *S. agalactiae* (AgalGapC, Check 1229) (SEQ ID NO 14), *S. uberis* (UberGapC, Check 8229) (SEQ ID NO 16), *S. parauberis* (PUberGapC, Check 8889) (SEQ ID NO 18), and *S. imae* (ImaeGapC, check 8785) (SEQ ID NO 20). The previously known sequences of *S. equisimilis* (SeqGapC, Check 8252), *S. pyogenes* (SpyGapC, Check 6626) and a bovine GAPDH protein (BovGapC, Check 8479) are also included. In the figure, dashes represent identical amino acid residues, dots represent gaps introduced by the PileUp software, and tildes represent regions not included in the overall alignment due to differences in the length of the gene sequences.

Figure 9 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. dysgal*.

Figure 10 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emini surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic

index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. agal*

Figure 11 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emami surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. uberis*

Figure 12 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emami surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. parauberis*.

Figure 13 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emami surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for the GapC protein isolated from *S. miae*

Figure 14 shows a Kyte-Doolittle hydropathy plot, averaged over a window of 7, an Emami surface probability plot, a Karplus-Schulz chain flexibility plot, a Jameson-Wolf antigenic index plot, and both Chou-Fasman and Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson secondary structure plots for LipoFGAP4 (SEQ ID NO.22), the chimeric GapC protein.

Figure 15 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. dysgal*.

Figure 16 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. agal*.

Figure 17 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. uberis*

Figure 18 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from *S. parauberis*

Figure 19 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for the GapC protein isolated from and *S. miae*.

Figure 20 is a diagrammatic representation of the Chou-Fasman secondary structure plot for LipoFGAP4 (SEQ ID NO 22), the chimeric GapC protein.

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

52-54

Figure 21 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 1

Figure 22 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 2

Figure 23 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 3.

Figure 24 is a diagram of plasmid pPolyGap 4

5 Figure 25 is a diagram of plasmid polygap4

Detailed Description

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of molecular biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA technology, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature See, e g , Sambrook, Fritsch & Maniatis, *Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual*, Vols I, II and III, Second Edition (1989); Perbal, B , *A Practical Guide to Molecular Cloning* (1984), the series, *Methods In Enzymology* (S Colowick and N Kaplan eds , Academic Press, Inc), and *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, Vols. I-IV (D.M. Weir and C C Blackwell eds., 1986, Blackwell Scientific Publications)

10

15

The following amino acid abbreviations are used throughout the text

	Alanine Ala (A)	Arginine Arg (R)
	Asparagine. Asn (N)	Aspartic acid. Asp (D)
	Cysteine Cys (C)	Glutamine Gln (Q)
20	Glutamic acid Glu (E)	Glycine Gly (G)
	Histidine His (H)	Isoleucine Ile (I)
	Leucine Leu (L)	Lysine Lys (K)
	Methionine Met (M)	Phenylalanine Phe (F)
	Proline Pro (P)	Serine Ser (S)
25	Threonine Thr (T)	Tryptophan. Trp (W)
	Tyrosine Tyr (Y)	Valine Val (V)

A. Definitions

In describing the present invention, the following terms will be employed, and are intended to be defined as indicated below

It must be noted that, as used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an" and "the" include plural referents unless the content clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "a *Streptococcus* GapC protein" includes a mixture of two or more such proteins, and the like

The terms "GapC protein" and "GapC plasmin binding protein" (used interchangeably herein) or a nucleotide sequence encoding the same, intends a protein or a nucleotide sequence, respectively, which is derived from a GapC gene found in a variety of *Streptococcus* species, including, without limitation certain strains of group A streptococci (Lottenbery, R., et al., (1987) *Infect Immun.* 55:1914-1918). The nucleotide sequence of representative *Streptococcus gapC* genes, and the corresponding amino acid sequence of the GapC proteins encoded by these genes, are depicted in the Figures. In particular, Figures 1 through 5 depict the isolated nucleotide sequences and isolated amino acid sequences of *S. dysgalactiae* (SEQ ID NO:11 and SEQ ID NO 12, respectively), *S. agalactiae* (SEQ ID NO 13 and SEQ ID NO 14, respectively), *S. uberis* (SEQ ID NO 15 and SEQ ID NO 16, respectively), *S. parauberis* (SEQ ID NO-17 and SEQ ID NO 18, respectively), and *S. iniae* (SEQ ID NO-19 and SEQ ID NO.20, respectively). However, a GapC protein as defined herein is not limited to the depicted sequences as subtypes of each of these *Streptococcus* species are known and variations in GapC proteins will occur between them

Representative *gapC* genes, derived from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, and *S. parauberis*, are found in the plasmids pET15bgapC, pMF521c, pMF521a, pMF521d, and pMF521e, respectively

Furthermore, the derived protein or nucleotide sequences need not be physically derived from the gene described above, but may be generated in any manner, including for example, chemical synthesis, isolation (e.g., from *S. dysgalactiae*) or by recombinant production, based on the information provided herein. Additionally, the term intends proteins having amino acid sequences substantially homologous (as defined below) to contiguous amino acid sequences encoded by the genes, which display immunological and/or plasmin-binding activity

Thus, the terms intend full-length, as well as immunogenic, truncated and partial sequences, and active analogs and precursor forms of the proteins. Also included in the term are nucleotide fragments of the gene that include at least about 8 contiguous base pairs, more preferably at least about 10-20 contiguous base pairs, and most preferably at least about 25 to 50, or more, contiguous base pairs of the gene, or any integers between these values. Such fragments are useful as probes and in diagnostic methods, discussed more fully below.

The terms also include those forms possessing, as well as lacking, a signal sequence, if such is present, as well as the nucleic acid sequences coding therefore. Additionally, the term intends forms of the GapC proteins which lack a membrane anchor region, and nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins with such deletions. Such deletions may be desirable in systems that do not provide for secretion of the protein. Furthermore, the plasmin-binding domains of the proteins, may or may not be present. Thus, for example, if the GapC plasmin-binding protein will be used to purify plasmin, the plasmin-binding domain will generally be retained. If the protein is to be used in vaccine compositions, immunogenic epitopes which may or may not include the plasmin-binding domain, will be present.

The terms also include proteins in neutral form or in the form of basic or acid addition salts depending on the mode of preparation. Such acid addition salts may involve free amino groups and basic salts may be formed with free carboxyls. Pharmaceutically acceptable basic and acid addition salts are discussed further below. In addition, the proteins may be modified by combination with other biological materials such as lipids (both those occurring naturally with the molecule or other lipids that do not destroy immunological activity) and saccharides, or by side chain modification, such as acetylation of amino groups, phosphorylation of hydroxyl side chains, oxidation of sulfhydryl groups, glycosylation of amino acid residues, as well as other modifications of the encoded primary sequence.

The term therefore intends deletions, additions and substitutions to the sequence, so long as the polypeptide functions to produce an immunological response as defined herein. In this regard, particularly preferred substitutions will generally be conservative in nature, i.e., those substitutions that take place within a family of amino acids. For example, amino acids are generally divided into four families: (1) acidic - aspartate and glutamate, (2) basic - lysine, arginine, histidine, (3) non-polar - alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine,

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

methionine, tryptophan, and (4) uncharged polar – glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cystine, serine threonine, tyrosine Phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine are sometimes classified as aromatic amino acids. For example, it is reasonably predictable that an isolated replacement of leucine with isoleucine or valine, or vice versa, an aspartate with a glutamate or vice versa, a
5 threonine with a serine or vice versa, or a similar conservative replacement of an amino acid with a structurally related amino acid, will not have a major effect on the biological activity. Proteins having substantially the same amino acid sequence as the reference molecule, but possessing minor amino acid substitutions that do not substantially affect the immunogenicity and/or plasmin-binding affinity of the protein, are therefore within the definition of the reference
10 polypeptide.

For example, the polypeptide of interest may include up to about 5-10 conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, or even up to about 15-25 or 20-50 conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, or any integer between these values, so long as the desired function of the molecule remains intact.

15 In this regard, GapC proteins isolated from streptococci exhibit several variable regions in their amino acid sequences, located at amino acid positions 62 to 81, 102 to 112, 165 to 172; 248 to 271, and 286 to 305. These regions, which in *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis* and *S. miae* exhibit from 1 to 9 amino acid substitutions, are likely to be amenable to variation without substantially affecting immunogenic or enzymatic function.

20 Similarly, substitutions occurring in the transmembrane binding domain, if present, and the signal sequence, if present, normally will not affect immunogenicity. One of skill in the art may readily determine other regions of the molecule of interest that can tolerate change by reference to the protein structure plots shown in Figures 9 to 20 herein.

25 The term "streptococcal GapC protein" intends a GapC plasmin-binding protein, as defined above, derived from a streptococcal species that produces the same, including, but not limited to *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, and *S. miae*. For example, a "*S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein" is a GapC plasmin-binding protein as defined above, derived from *S. dysgalactiae*. Similarly, an "*S. agalactiae* GapC protein" intends a gapC binding protein derived from *S. agalactiae*.

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

"Wild type" or "native" proteins or polypeptides refer to proteins or polypeptides isolated from the source in which the proteins naturally occur. "Recombinant" polypeptides refer to polypeptides produced by recombinant DNA techniques, i.e., produced from cells transformed by an exogenous DNA construct encoding the desired polypeptide. "Synthetic" polypeptides are those prepared by chemical synthesis.

An "isolated" protein or polypeptide is a protein or polypeptide molecule separate and discrete from the whole organism with which the molecule is found in nature, or a protein or polypeptide devoid, in whole or part, of sequences normally associated with it in nature, or a sequence, as it exists in nature, but having heterologous sequences (as defined below) in association therewith.

The term "functionally equivalent" intends that the amino acid sequence of a GapC plasmin-binding protein is one that will elicit a substantially equivalent or enhanced immunological response, as defined above, as compared to the response elicited by a GapC plasmin-binding protein having identity with the reference GapC plasmin-binding protein, or an immunogenic portion thereof.

The term "epitope" refers to the site on an antigen or hapten to which specific B cells and/or T cells respond. The term is also used interchangeably with "antigenic determinant" or "antigenic determinant site." Antibodies that recognize the same epitope can be identified in a simple immunoassay showing the ability of one antibody to block the binding of another antibody to a target antigen. Epitopes may include 3 to 5 amino acids, more preferably 5 to 10 amino acids, up to the full length of the reference molecule.

The term "multiple epitope" protein or polypeptide specifies a sequence of amino acids comprising an epitope as defined herein, which contains at least one epitope repeated two or more times within a linear molecule. The repeating sequence need not be directly connected to itself, is not repeated in nature in the same manner and, further, may be present within a larger sequence which includes other amino acids that are not repeated. For the purposes of this invention, the epitope sequence may either be an exact copy of a wild-type epitope sequence, or a sequence which is "functionally equivalent" as defined herein. refers to a multiple epitope protein or polypeptide as defined herein that is produced by recombinant or synthetic methods.

A "fusion" or "chimeric" protein or polypeptide is one in which amino acid sequences from more than one source are joined. Such molecules may be produced synthetically or recombinantly, as described further herein (see the section entitled "Production of GapC Plasmin-Binding Proteins" *infra*). Hence, the term "multiple epitope fusion protein or polypeptide" refers to a multiple epitope protein or polypeptide as defined herein which is made by either synthetic or recombinant means.

In this regard, a multiple epitope fusion protein comprising the variable regions in the amino acid sequences of the GapC proteins referred to above may be produced. The amino acid sequence for a representative GapC multiple epitope fusion protein, and a corresponding polynucleotide coding sequence, is depicted in Figures 6A-6C herein. Methods for recombinantly producing the protein, including a method for constructing the polyGap4 plasmid containing the chimeric coding sequence (diagramed in Figure 25) and a method for expressing the protein from the polyGap4 plasmid, are described in Examples 4 and 5 *infra*.

The terms "immunogenic" protein or polypeptide refer to an amino acid sequence which elicits an immunological response as described herein. An "immunogenic" protein or polypeptide, as used herein, includes the full-length sequence of the GapC plasmin-binding protein in question, with or without the signal sequence, membrane anchor domain and/or plasmin-binding domain, analogs thereof, or immunogenic fragments thereof. By "immunogenic fragment" is meant a fragment of a GapC plasmin-binding protein which includes one or more epitopes and thus elicits the immunological response described above. Such fragments can be identified using any number of epitope mapping techniques, well known in the art. See, e.g., *Epitope Mapping Protocols in Methods in Molecular Biology*, Vol. 66 (Glen E. Mornis, Ed., 1996) Humana Press, Totowa, New Jersey. For example, linear epitopes may be determined by concurrently synthesizing large numbers of peptides on solid supports, the peptides corresponding to portions of the protein molecule, and reacting the peptides with antibodies while the peptides are still attached to the supports. Such techniques are known in the art and described in, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,708,871, Geysen et al. (1984) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 81:3998-4002; Geysen et al. (1986) *Molec. Immunol.* 23:709-715. Similarly, conformational epitopes are readily identified by determining spatial conformation of amino acids such as by, e.g., x-ray crystallography and 2-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance.

95 98

See, e.g., *Epitope Mapping Protocols, supra*. Antigenic regions of proteins can also be identified using standard antigenicity and hydrophathy plots, such as those calculated using, e.g., the Omega version 1.0 software program available from the Oxford Molecular Group. This computer program employs the Hopp/Woods method, Hopp et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (1981) 78 3824-3828 for determining antigenicity profiles, and the Kyte-Doolittle technique, Kyte et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* (1982) 157 105-132 for hydrophathy plots. Figures 9 to 20 herein depict Kyte-Doolittle profiles for representative proteins encompassed by the invention.

Immunogenic fragments, for purposes of the present invention, will usually include at least about 3 amino acids, preferably at least about 5 amino acids, more preferably at least about 10-15 amino acids, and most preferably 25 or more amino acids, of the parent GapC plasmin-binding-binding protein molecule. There is no critical upper limit to the length of the fragment, which may comprise nearly the full-length of the protein sequence, or even a fusion protein comprising two or more epitopes of GapC.

An "immunogenic composition" is a composition that comprises an antigenic molecule where administration of the composition to a subject results in the development in the subject of a humoral and/or a cellular immune response to the antigenic molecule of interest.

By "subunit vaccine composition" is meant a composition containing at least one immunogenic polypeptide, but not all antigens, derived from or homologous to an antigen from a pathogen of interest. Such a composition is substantially free of intact pathogen cells or particles, or the lysate of such cells or particles. Thus, a "subunit vaccine composition" is prepared from at least partially purified (preferably substantially purified) immunogenic polypeptides from the pathogen, or recombinant analogs thereof. A subunit vaccine composition can comprise the subunit antigen or antigens of interest substantially free of other antigens or polypeptides from the pathogen.

By "pharmaceutically acceptable" or "pharmacologically acceptable" is meant a material which is not biologically or otherwise undesirable, i.e., the material may be administered to an individual in a formulation or composition without causing any undesirable biological effects or interacting in a deleterious manner with any of the components of the composition in which it is contained.

An "immunological response" to a composition or vaccine is the development in the host of a cellular and/ or antibody-mediated immune response to the composition or vaccine of interest. Usually, an "immunological response" includes but is not limited to one or more of the following effects: the production of antibodies, B cells, helper T cells, suppressor T cells, and/or cytotoxic T cells and/or $\gamma\delta$ T cells, directed specifically to an antigen or antigens included in the composition or vaccine of interest. Preferably, the host will display either a therapeutic or protective immunological response such that resistance of the mammary gland to new infection will be enhanced and/or the clinical severity of the disease reduced. Such protection will be demonstrated by either a reduction or lack of symptoms normally displayed by an infected host and/or a quicker recovery time.

By "nucleic acid immunization" is meant the introduction of a nucleic acid molecule encoding one or more selected antigens into a host cell, for the *in vivo* expression of an antigen, antigens, an epitope, or epitopes. The nucleic acid molecule can be introduced directly into a recipient subject, such as by injection, inhalation, oral, intranasal and mucosal administration, or the like, or can be introduced *ex vivo*, into cells which have been removed from the host. In the latter case, the transformed cells are reintroduced into the subject where an immune response can be mounted against the antigen encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.

The term "treatment" as used herein refers to either (1) the prevention of infection or reinfection (prophylaxis), or (2) the reduction or elimination of symptoms of the disease of interest (therapy).

By "mastitis" is meant an inflammation of the mammary gland in mammals, including in cows, ewes, goats, sows, mares, and the like, caused by the presence of pathogenic microorganisms, such as *S. ubers*. The infection manifests itself by the infiltration of phagocytic cells in the gland. Generally, 4 clinical types of mastitis are recognized: (1) peracute, associated with swelling, heat, pain, and abnormal secretion in the gland and accompanied by fever and other signs of systemic disturbance, such as marked depression, rapid weak pulse, sunken eyes, weakness and complete anorexia, (2) acute, with changes in the gland similar to those above but where fever, anorexia and depression are slight to moderate, (3) subacute, where no systemic changes are displayed and the changes in the gland and its secretion are less

ef

marked and (4) subclinical, where the inflammatory reaction is detectable only by standard tests for mastitis

Standard tests for the detection of mastitis include but are not limited to, the California Mastitis Test, the Wisconsin Mastitis Test, the Nagase test, the electronic cell count and somatic cell counts used to detect a persistently high white blood cell content in milk. In general, a
5 somatic cell count of about 300,000 to about 500,000 cells per ml or higher, in milk will indicate the presence of infection. Thus, a vaccine is considered effective in the treatment and/or prevention of mastitis when, for example, the somatic cell count in milk is retained below about 500,000 cells per ml. For a discussion of mastitis and the diagnosis thereof, see, e.g., *The Merck*
10 *Veterinary Manual: A Handbook of Diagnosis, Therapy, and Disease Prevention and Control for the Veterinarian*, Merck and Co., Rahway, New Jersey, 1991.

By the terms "vertebrate," "subject," and "vertebrate subject" are meant any member of the subphylum Chordata, including, without limitation, mammals such as cattle, sheep, pigs, goats, horses, and humans, domestic animals such as dogs and cats, and birds, including
15 domestic, wild and game birds such as cocks and hens including chickens, turkeys and other gallinaceous birds, and fish. The term does not denote a particular age. Thus, both adult and newborn animals, as well as fetuses, are intended to be covered.

A "nucleic acid" molecule can include, but is not limited to, procaryotic sequences, eucaryotic mRNA, cDNA from eucaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from eucaryotic
20 (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. The term also captures sequences that include any of the known base analogs of DNA and RNA.

An "isolated" nucleic acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule separate and discrete from the whole organism with which the molecule is found in nature, or a nucleic acid molecule devoid, in whole or part, of sequences normally associated with it in nature, or a sequence, as it
25 exists in nature, but having heterologous sequences (as defined below) in association therewith. The term "isolated" in the context of a polynucleotide intends that the polynucleotide is isolated from the chromosome with which it is normally associated, and is isolated from the complete genomic sequence in which it normally occurs.

"Purified polynucleotide" refers to a polynucleotide of interest or fragment thereof which
30 is essentially free, e.g., contains less than about 50%, preferably less than about 70%, and more

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

preferably less than about 90%, of the protein with which the polynucleotide is naturally associated. Techniques for purifying polynucleotides of interest are well-known in the art and include, for example, disruption of the cell containing the polynucleotide with a chaotropic agent and separation of the polynucleotide(s) and proteins by ion-exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography and sedimentation according to density

A "coding sequence" or a "nucleotide sequence encoding" a particular protein, is a nucleotide sequence which is transcribed and translated into a polypeptide *in vitro* or *in vivo* when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements. The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon at the 5' (amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxy) terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to, procaryotic sequences, cDNA from eucaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from eucaryotic (e.g., mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. A transcription termination sequence will usually be located 3' to the coding sequence. A "complementary" sequence is one in which the nitrogenous base at a given nucleotide position is the complement of the nitrogenous base appearing at the same position in the reference sequence. To illustrate, the complement of adenosine is thymine, and vice versa, similarly, cytosine is complementary to guanine, and vice versa, hence, the complement of the reference sequence 5'-ATGCTGA-3' would be 5'-TACGACT-3'.

A "wild-type" or "native" sequence, as used herein, refers to polypeptide encoding sequences that are essentially as they are found in nature, e.g., the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein encoding sequences depicted in Figures 1A-1B (SEQ ID NO 12)

"Recombinant" as used herein to describe a nucleic acid molecule means a polynucleotide of genomic, cDNA, semisynthetic, or synthetic origin which, by virtue of its origin or manipulation, (1) is not associated with all or a portion of the polynucleotide with which it is associated in nature, and/or (2) is linked to a polynucleotide other than that to which it is linked in nature. The term "recombinant" as used with respect to a protein or polypeptide means a polypeptide produced by expression of a recombinant polynucleotide. "Recombinant host cells," "host cells," "cells," "cell lines," "cell cultures," and other such terms denoting procaryotic microorganisms or eucaryotic cell lines cultured as unicellular entities, are used interchangeably, and refer to cells which can be, or have been, used as recipients for

37

recombinant vectors or other transfer DNA, and include the progeny of the original cell which has been transfected. It is understood that the progeny of a single parental cell may not necessarily be completely identical in morphology or in genomic or total DNA complement to the original parent, due to accidental or deliberate mutation. Progeny of the parental cell which are sufficiently similar to the parent to be characterized by the relevant property, such as the presence of a nucleotide sequence encoding a desired peptide, are included in the progeny intended by this definition, and are covered by the above terms

"Homology" refers to the percent identity between two polynucleotide or two polypeptide moieties. Two DNA, or two polypeptide sequences are "substantially homologous" to each other when the sequences exhibit at least about 80%-85%, preferably at least about 90%, and most preferably at least about 95%-98% sequence identity over a defined length of the molecules. As used herein, substantially homologous also refers to sequences showing complete identity to the specified DNA or polypeptide sequence

In general, "identity" refers to an exact nucleotide-to-nucleotide or amino acid-to-amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively. Percent identity can be determined by a direct comparison of the sequence information between two molecules by aligning the sequences, counting the exact number of matches between the two aligned sequences, dividing by the length of the shorter sequence, and multiplying the result by 100. Readily available computer programs can be used to aid in the analysis, such as ALIGN, Dayhoff, M.O. in *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure* M.O. Dayhoff ed., 5 Suppl. 3 353-358, National biomedical Research Foundation, Washington, DC, which adapts the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981) *Advances in Appl. Math.* 2 482-489 for peptide analysis. Programs for determining nucleotide sequence identity are available in the Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 (available from Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI) for example, the BESTFIT, FASTA and GAP programs, which also rely on the Smith and Waterman algorithm. These programs are readily utilized with the default parameters recommended by the manufacturer and described in the Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package referred to above. For example, percent identity of a particular nucleotide sequence to a reference sequence can be determined using the homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman with a default scoring table and a gap penalty of six nucleotide positions

Another method of establishing percent identity in the context of the present invention is to use the MPSRCH package of programs copyrighted by the University of Edinburgh, developed by John F Collins and Shane S Sturrok, and distributed by IntelliGenetics, Inc (Mountain View, CA). From this suite of packages the Smith-Waterman algorithm can be employed where default parameters are used for the scoring table (for example, gap open penalty of 12, gap extension penalty of one, and a gap of six). From the data generated the "Match" value reflects "sequence identity". Other suitable programs for calculating the percent identity or similarity between sequences are generally known in the art, for example, another alignment program is BLAST, used with default parameters. For example, BLASTN and BLASTP can be used using the following default parameters: genetic code = standard, filter = none; strand = both; cutoff = 60; expect = 10, Matrix = BLOSUM62, Descriptions = 50 sequences; sort by = HIGH SCORE, Databases = non-redundant, GenBank + EMBL + DDBJ + PDB + GenBank CDS translations + Swiss protein + Spupdate + PIR. Details of these programs can be found at the following internet address. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.gov/cgi-bin/BLAST>

Alternatively, homology can be determined by hybridization of polynucleotides under conditions which form stable duplexes between homologous regions, followed by digestion with single-stranded-specific nuclease(s), and size determination of the digested fragments. DNA sequences that are substantially homologous can be identified in a Southern hybridization experiment under, for example, stringent conditions, as defined for that particular system. Defining appropriate hybridization conditions is within the skill of the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*, *DNA Cloning, supra*; *Nucleic Acid Hybridization, supra*

By the term "degenerate variant" is intended a polynucleotide containing changes in the nucleic acid sequence thereof, that encodes a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide from which the degenerate variant is derived.

Techniques for determining amino acid sequence "similarity" are well known in the art. In general, "similarity" means the exact amino acid to amino acid comparison of two or more polypeptides at the appropriate place, where amino acids are identical or possess similar chemical and/or physical properties such as charge or hydrophobicity. A so-termed "percent similarity" then can be determined between the compared polypeptide sequences. Techniques for determining nucleic acid and amino acid sequence identity also are well known in the art and

g.d

include determining the nucleotide sequence of the mRNA for that gene (usually via a cDNA intermediate) and determining the amino acid sequence encoded thereby, and comparing this to a second amino acid sequence. In general, "identity" refers to an exact nucleotide to nucleotide or amino acid to amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively

A "heterologous" region of a DNA construct is an identifiable segment of DNA within or attached to another DNA molecule that is not found in association with the other molecule in nature. Thus, when the heterologous region encodes a bacterial gene, the gene will usually be flanked by DNA that does not flank the bacterial gene in the genome of the source bacteria.

Another example of the heterologous coding sequence is a construct where the coding sequence itself is not found in nature (e.g., synthetic sequences having codons different from the native gene). Allelic variation or naturally occurring mutational events do not give rise to a heterologous region of DNA, as used herein.

A "vector" is a replicon, such as a plasmid, phage, or cosmid, to which another DNA segment may be attached so as to bring about the replication of the attached segment. A vector is capable of transferring gene sequences to target cells (e.g., bacterial plasmid vectors, viral vectors, non-viral vectors, particulate carriers, and liposomes).

Typically, the terms "vector construct," "expression vector," "gene expression vector," "gene delivery vector," "gene transfer vector," and "expression cassette" all refer to an assembly which is capable of directing the expression of a sequence or gene of interest. Thus, the terms include cloning and expression vehicles, as well as viral vectors.

These assemblies include a promoter which is operably linked to the sequences or gene(s) of interest. Other control elements may be present as well. The expression cassettes described herein may be contained within a plasmid construct. In addition to the components of the expression cassette, the plasmid construct may also include a bacterial origin of replication, one or more selectable markers, a signal which allows the plasmid construct to exist as single-stranded DNA (e.g., a M13 origin of replication), a multiple cloning site, and a "mammalian" origin of replication (e.g., a SV40 or adenovirus origin of replication).

DNA "control elements" refers collectively to transcription promoters, transcription enhancer elements, transcription termination sequences, polyadenylation sequences (located 3' to

the translation stop codon), sequences for optimization of initiation of translation (located 5' to the coding sequence), translation termination sequences, upstream regulatory domains, ribosome binding sites and the like, which collectively provide for the transcription and translation of a coding sequence in a host cell. See e.g., McCaughan et al (1995) *PNAS USA* 92 5431-5435, Kochetov et al (1998) *FEBS Letts* 440.351-355. Not all of these control sequences need always be present in a recombinant vector so long as the desired gene is capable of being transcribed and translated.

"Operably linked" refers to an arrangement of elements wherein the components so described are configured so as to perform their usual function. Thus, control elements operably linked to a coding sequence are capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence. The control elements need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as they function to direct the expression thereof. Thus, for example, intervening untranslated yet transcribed sequences can be present between a promoter and the coding sequence and the promoter can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence. Similarly, "control elements compatible with expression in a subject" are those which are capable of effecting the expression of the coding sequence in that subject.

A control element, such as a promoter, "directs the transcription" of a coding sequence in a cell when RNA polymerase will bind the promoter and transcribe the coding sequence into mRNA, which is then translated into the polypeptide encoded by the coding sequence.

A "host cell" is a cell which has been transformed, or is capable of transformation, by an exogenous nucleic acid molecule.

A cell has been "transformed" by exogenous DNA when such exogenous DNA has been introduced inside the cell membrane. Exogenous DNA may or may not be integrated (covalently linked) into chromosomal DNA making up the genome of the cell. In prokaryotes and yeasts, for example, the exogenous DNA may be maintained on an episomal element, such as a plasmid. With respect to eucaryotic cells, a stably transformed cell is one in which the exogenous DNA has become integrated into the chromosome so that it is inherited by daughter cells through chromosome replication. This stability is demonstrated by the ability of the eucaryotic cell to establish cell lines or clones comprised of a population of daughter cells containing the exogenous DNA.

As used herein, a "biological sample" refers to a sample of tissue or fluid isolated from a subject, including but not limited to, for example, blood, plasma, serum, fecal matter, urine, bone marrow, bile, spinal fluid, lymph fluid, samples of the skin, external secretions of the skin, respiratory, intestinal, and genitourinary tracts, tears, saliva, milk, blood cells, organs, biopsies and also samples of *in vitro* cell culture constituents including but not limited to conditioned media resulting from the growth of cells and tissues in culture medium, e.g., recombinant cells, and cell components

As used herein, the terms "label" and "detectable label" refer to a molecule capable of detection, including, but not limited to, radioactive isotopes, fluorescers, chemiluminescers, enzymes, enzyme substrates, enzyme cofactors, enzyme inhibitors, chromophores, dyes, metal ions, metal sols, ligands (e.g., biotin or haptens) and the like. The term "fluorescer" refers to a substance or a portion thereof which is capable of exhibiting fluorescence in the detectable range. Particular examples of labels which may be used under the invention include fluorescein, rhodamine, dansyl, umbelliferone, Texas red, luminol, NADPH and α - β -galactosidase

2. MODES OF CARRYING OUT THE INVENTION

Before describing the present invention in detail, it is to be understood that this invention is not limited to particular formulations or process parameters as such may, of course, vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments of the invention only, and is not intended to be limiting

Although a number of methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice of the present invention, the preferred materials and methods are described herein.

General Overview of the Invention

Central to the present invention is the discovery that the GapC protein is capable of eliciting an immune response in a vertebrate subject. Experiments performed in support of the present invention have demonstrated that immunization of dairy cattle with the GapC protein of *S. dysgalactiae* conferred protection against experimental infection with this organism, and furthermore, conferred cross-protection against infection by *S. uberis*

GapC is produced by a number of different streptococcus species. With the exception of several localized variable regions, the amino acid sequences of the GapC proteins produced by those strains are highly conserved. Therefore, it is desirable to construct multiple epitope GapC fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants taken from both the highly conserved regions of GapC, and the unique regions of GapC proteins from several streptococcal species

Experiments performed in support of the present invention have demonstrated that such a protein is capable of eliciting broad immunity against a variety of streptococcal infections while providing the additional economic advantage of minimizing the number of antigens present in the final formulation, and concomitantly reducing the cost of producing that formulation.

The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention are described by the general structural formula $(A)_x-(B)_y-(C)_z$ representing a linear amino acid sequence. B is an amino acid sequence of at least five and not more than 1,000 amino acids of an antigenic determinant from a GapC protein, and y is an integer of 2 or more. A and C are each different from B, as well as being different from each other, and are independently an amino acid sequence of an antigenic determinant containing at least five and not more than 1,000 amino acids not immediately adjacent to B in nature. x and z are each independently an integer of 0 or more, wherein at least one of x and z is 1 or more

Typically, A, B, and C are antigenic determinants from the GapC proteins of one or more bacterial species. In a preferred embodiment, A, B, and C are amino acid sequences comprising one or more antigenic determinants from the GapC protein of one or more of the following species of streptococcus *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, and *S. iniae*

In this regard, Figures 9 through 13 show plots of the following for the streptococcal GapC proteins employed by the present invention. Kyte-Doolittle hydrophathy, averaged over a window of 7, surface probability according to Emini, chain flexibility according to Karplus-Schulz, antigenicity index according to Jameson-Wolf, secondary structure according to Garnier-Osguthorpe-Robson, secondary structure according to Chou-Fasman, and predicted glycosylation sites. Figures 15 through 19 show plots of secondary structure according to Chou-Fasman for the aforementioned proteins. One of skill in the art can readily use the information presented in Figures 9 through 13 and 15 to 19 in view of the teachings of the present

specification to identify antigenic regions which may be employed in constructing the chimeric protein of the present invention.

Most preferably, A, B, and/or C include one or more variable regions of the GapC proteins from more than one streptococcus species. In this regard, Figures 8A-8C show an amino acid sequence alignment which illustrates regions of homology and variability that exist among GapC proteins from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, and *S. iniae*. Amino acid sequences for the GapC proteins of *S. pyogenes* and *S. equisimilis*, *S. pyogenes* are also included. In particular, several variable regions are located at amino acid positions 62 to 81, 102 to 112, 165 to 172, 248 to 271, and 286 to 305.

The multiple epitope fusion protein of the present invention may also include spacer sequences interposed between A, B, and/or C. The spacer sequences are typically amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, may be the same or different as A, B, or C, and may be the same or different as each other.

The present invention may also include a signal sequence and/or a transmembrane sequence. Examples of suitable signal sequences include the *E. coli* LipoF signal sequence, and the OmpF signal sequence. Examples of suitable transmembrane sequences include those associated with LipoF and OmpF.

An especially preferred embodiment of the present invention is the multiple epitope fusion protein Gap4. The amino acid sequence of Gap4 (SEQ ID NO 22), a representative multiple epitope GapC fusion protein, is shown in Figures 6A-6C, as is the polynucleotide sequence which encodes it (SEQ ID NO 21). Gap4 is a 47.905 kDa chimeric protein of 448 amino acids. Residues 1 to 27 are identical to amino acid residues 1 to 27 of the *E. coli* LipoF signal sequence. Residues 28 to 123 are identical to residues 1 to 96 of the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein. Residues 124 (leucine) and 125 (glutamic acid) are spacer amino acids. They are followed by residues 126 to 165, which are identical to residues 56 to 95 of *S. parauberis* as well as to the same residues of *S. uberis*. Residue 166 (isoleucine) is a spacer amino acid. Residues 167 to 208 are identical to residues 55 to 96 of the *S. agalactiae* GapC protein. Residues 209 (threonine) and 210 (serine) are spacer amino acids. Residues 211 to 448 are identical to residues 99 to 336 of the *S. dysgalactiae* GapC protein.

As expressed, Gap4 has a cysteine residue present at the amino terminal end of the mature protein. The *LipoF* signal sequence and cysteine residue are present to ensure that the chimeric molecule is efficiently secreted from the bacterial host cell and becomes bound to the host cell membrane via the lipid-moiety. The protein may then be extracted from the cell surface via differential solubilization with a detergent such as Sarkosyl or TritonX-100® (see Example 5 *infra*)

The GapC chimeric proteins of the present invention or antigenic fragments thereof can be provided in subunit vaccine compositions. In addition to use in vaccine compositions, the proteins or antibodies thereto can be used as diagnostic reagents to detect the presence of infection in a vertebrate subject. Similarly, the genes encoding the proteins can be cloned and used to design probes to detect and isolate homologous genes in other bacterial strains. For example, fragments comprising at least about 15-20 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 20-50 nucleotides, and most preferably about 60-100 nucleotides, or any integer between these values, will find use in these embodiments

The vaccine compositions of the present invention can be used to treat or prevent a wide variety of bacterial infections in vertebrate subjects. For example, vaccine compositions including GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, *S. uiae*, and/or group B streptococci (GBS) such as *S. agalactiae*, can be used to treat streptococcal infections in vertebrate subjects that are caused by these or other species. In particular, *S. uberis* and *S. agalactiae* are common bacterial pathogens associated with mastitis in bovine, equine, ovine and goat species. Additionally, group B streptococci, such as *S. agalactiae*, are known to cause numerous other infections in vertebrates, including septicemia, meningitis, bacteremia, impetigo, arthritis, urinary tract infections, abscesses, spontaneous abortion etc. Hence, vaccine compositions containing chimeric GapC proteins will find use in treating and/or preventing a wide variety of streptococcal infections

Similarly, GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins comprising antigenic determinants derived from other bacterial genera such as *Staphylococcus*, *Mycobacterium*, *Escherichia*, *Pseudomonas*, *Nocardia*, *Pasteurella*, *Clostridium* and *Mycoplasma* will find use for treating bacterial infections caused by species belonging to those genera. Thus, it is readily apparent that

chimeric GapC proteins can be used to treat and/or prevent a wide variety of bacterial infections in numerous species

The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention can be used in vaccine compositions either alone or in combination with other bacterial, fungal, viral or protozoal antigens. These other antigens can be provided separately or even as fusion proteins comprising the GapC chimeric protein fused to one or more of these antigens. For example, other immunogenic proteins from *S. uberis*, such as the CAMP factor, hyaluronic acid capsule, hyaluronidase, R-like protein and plasminogen activator, can be administered with the chimeric GapC protein. Additionally, immunogenic proteins from other organisms involved in mastitis, such as from the genera *Staphylococcus*, *Corynebacterium*, *Pseudomonas*, *Nocardia*, *Clostridium*, *Mycobacterium*, *Mycoplasma*, *Pasteurella*, *Prototheca*, other streptococci, coliform bacteria, as well as yeast, can be administered along with the GapC fusion proteins described herein to provide a broad spectrum of protection. Thus, for example, immunogenic proteins from *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Str. agalactiae*, *Str. dysgalactiae*, *Str. zooepidemicus*, *Corynebacterium pyogenes*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Nocardia asteroides*, *Clostridium perfringens*, *Escherichia coli*, *Enterobacter aerogenes* and *Klebsiella spp* can be provided along with the GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention.

Production of GapC Multiple Epitope Fusion Proteins

The above-described chimeric proteins and active fragments and analogs derived from the same, can be produced by recombinant methods as described herein. These recombinant products can take the form of partial protein sequences, full-length sequences, precursor forms that include signal sequences, or mature forms without signals.

The GapC plasmin-binding protein DNA sequences used to construct the chimeric proteins of the present invention can be isolated by a variety of methods known to those of skill in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*. Methods for isolating, cloning and sequencing the gene sequences encoding GapC proteins from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, and *S. uisae* are detailed in Examples 1, 2 and 3, *infra*.

After isolating and cloning the desired GapC protein sequences, polynucleotide sequences encoding the chimeric proteins are constructed using standard recombinant techniques

including PCR amplification, restriction endonuclease digestion and ligation. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*. Methods for constructing Gap4, an especially preferred embodiment of the present invention, are detailed in Example 4, *infra*.

Alternatively, the DNA sequences encoding the proteins of interest can be prepared synthetically rather than cloned. The DNA sequences can be designed with the appropriate codons for the particular amino acid sequence. In general, one will select preferred codons for the intended host if the sequence will be used for expression. The complete sequence is assembled from overlapping oligonucleotides prepared by standard methods and assembled into a complete coding sequence. See, e.g., Edge (1981) *Nature* 292 756, Nambair et al. (1984) *Science* 223 1299, Jay et al. (1984) *J Biol Chem.* 259-6311

Once coding sequences for the desired proteins have been prepared, they can be cloned into any suitable vector or replicon. Numerous cloning vectors are known to those of skill in the art, and the selection of an appropriate cloning vector is a matter of choice. Examples of recombinant DNA vectors for cloning and host cells which they can transform include the bacteriophage λ (*E. coli*), pBR322 (*E. coli*), pACYC177 (*E. coli*), pKT230 (gram-negative bacteria), pGV1106 (gram-negative bacteria), pLAFR1 (gram-negative bacteria), pME290 (non-*E. coli* gram-negative bacteria), pHV14 (*E. coli* and *Bacillus subtilis*), pBD9 (*Bacillus*), pIJ61 (*Streptomyces*), pUC6 (*Streptomyces*), YIp5 (*Saccharomyces*), YCp19 (*Saccharomyces*) and bovine papilloma virus (mammalian cells). See, Sambrook et al., *supra*, *DNA Cloning*, *supra*, B. Perbal, *supra*.

The gene can be placed under the control of a promoter, ribosome binding site (for bacterial expression) and, optionally, an operator (collectively referred to herein as "control" elements), so that the DNA sequence encoding the desired protein is transcribed into RNA in the host cell transformed by a vector containing this expression construction. The coding sequence may or may not contain a signal peptide or leader sequence. If a signal sequence is included, it can either be the native, homologous sequence, or a heterologous sequence. For example, the Lipof signal sequence is added to the amino-terminal region of the chimeric protein Gap4 to permit secretion of the protein after expression. See Examples 4E and 5, *infra*. Leader sequences can be removed by the host in post-translational processing. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 4,431,739, 4,425,437, 4,338,397

Other regulatory sequences which allow for regulation of expression of the protein sequences relative to the growth of the host cell may also be desirable. Regulatory sequences are known to those of skill in the art, and examples include those which cause the expression of a gene to be turned on or off in response to a chemical or physical stimulus, including the presence of a regulatory compound. Other types of regulatory elements may also be present in the vector, for example, enhancer sequences

The control sequences and other regulatory sequences may be ligated to the coding sequence prior to insertion into a vector, such as the cloning vectors described above. Alternatively, the coding sequence can be cloned directly into an expression vector which already contains the control sequences and an appropriate restriction site

In some cases it may be necessary to modify the coding sequence so that it may be attached to the control sequences with the appropriate orientation, i.e., to maintain the proper reading frame. It may also be desirable to produce mutants or analogs of the GapC plasmid-binding protein. Mutants or analogs may be prepared by the deletion of a portion of the sequence encoding the protein, by insertion of a sequence, and/or by substitution of one or more nucleotides within the sequence. Techniques for modifying nucleotide sequences, such as site-directed mutagenesis, are described in, e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*, *DNA Cloning, supra*, *Nucleic Acid Hybridization, supra*

The expression vector is then used to transform an appropriate host cell. A number of mammalian cell lines are known in the art and include immortalized cell lines available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), such as, but not limited to, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, HeLa cells, baby hamster kidney (BHK) cells, monkey kidney cells (COS), human hepatocellular carcinoma cells (e.g., Hep G2), Madin-Darby bovine kidney ("MDBK") cells, as well as others. Similarly, bacterial hosts such as *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and *Streptococcus spp.*, will find use with the present expression constructs. Yeast hosts useful in the present invention include *inter alia*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Candida albicans*, *Candida maltosa*, *Hansenula polymorpha*, *Kluyveromyces fragilis*, *Kluyveromyces lactis*, *Pichia guilliermondii*, *Pichia pastoris*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* and *Yarrowia lipolytica*. Insect cells for use with baculovirus expression vectors include, *inter alia*, *Aedes aegypti*, *Autographa californica*, *Bombyx mori*, *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, and *Trichoplusia ni*

Depending on the expression system and host selected, the proteins of the present invention are produced by culturing host cells transformed by an expression vector described above under conditions whereby the protein of interest is expressed. The protein is then isolated from the host cells and purified. If the expression system secretes the protein into the growth media, the protein can be purified directly from the media. If the protein is not secreted, it is isolated from cell lysates. The selection of the appropriate growth conditions and recovery methods are within the skill of the art.

The proteins of the present invention may also be produced by chemical synthesis such as solid phase peptide synthesis, using known amino acid sequences or amino acid sequences derived from the DNA sequence of the genes of interest. Such methods are known to those skilled in the art. See, e.g., J. M. Stewart and J. D. Young, *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis*, 2nd Ed., Pierce Chemical Co., Rockford, IL (1984) and G. Barany and R. B. Merrifield, *The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology*, editors E. Gross and J. Meienhofer, Vol. 2, Academic Press, New York, (1980), pp. 3-254, for solid phase peptide synthesis techniques, and M. Bodansky, *Principles of Peptide Synthesis*, Springer-Verlag, Berlin (1984) and E. Gross and J. Meienhofer, Eds., *The Peptides: Analysis, Synthesis, Biology, supra*, Vol. 1, for classical solution synthesis. Chemical synthesis of peptides may be preferable if a small fragment of the antigen in question is capable of raising an immunological response in the subject of interest.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention, or their fragments, can be used to produce antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal. If polyclonal antibodies are desired, a selected mammal, (e.g., mouse, rabbit, goat, horse, etc.) is immunized with an antigen of the present invention, or its fragment, or a mutated antigen. Serum from the immunized animal is collected and treated according to known procedures. See, e.g., Jurgens et al. (1985) *J Chrom.* 348:363-370. If serum containing polyclonal antibodies is used, the polyclonal antibodies can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography, using known procedures.

Monoclonal antibodies to the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins and to the fragments thereof, can also be readily produced by one skilled in the art. The general methodology for making monoclonal antibodies by using hybridoma technology is well known. Immortal antibody-producing cell lines can be created by cell fusion, and also by other techniques such as direct transformation of B lymphocytes with oncogenic DNA, or transfection

with Epstein-Barr virus See, e.g., M Schreier et al, *Hybridoma Techniques* (1980), Hammerling et al, *Monoclonal Antibodies and T-cell Hybridomas* (1981), Kennett et al, *Monoclonal Antibodies* (1980), see also U S Patent Nos 4,341,761, 4,399,121, 4,427,783, 4,444,887, 4,452,570; 4,466,917, 4,472,500, 4,491,632, and 4,493,890 Panels of monoclonal antibodies produced against the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins, or fragments thereof, can be screened for various properties; i.e., for isotype, epitope, affinity, etc Monoclonal antibodies are useful in purification, using immunoaffinity techniques, of the individual antigens which they are directed against. Both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies can also be used for passive immunization or can be combined with subunit vaccine preparations to enhance the immune response Polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies are also useful for diagnostic purposes

Vaccine Formulations and Administration

The GapC multiple epitope fusion proteins of the present invention can be formulated into vaccine compositions, either alone or in combination with other antigens, for use in immunizing subjects as described below Methods of preparing such formulations are described in, e.g., *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pennsylvania, 18 Edition, 1990 Typically, the vaccines of the present invention are prepared as injectables, either as liquid solutions or suspensions Solid forms suitable for solution in or suspension in liquid vehicles prior to injection may also be prepared. The preparation may also be emulsified or the active ingredient encapsulated in liposome vehicles The active immunogenic ingredient is generally mixed with a compatible pharmaceutical vehicle, such as, for example, water, saline, dextrose, glycerol, ethanol, or the like, and combinations thereof In addition, if desired, the vehicle may contain minor amounts of auxiliary substances such as wetting or emulsifying agents and pH buffering agents

Adjuvants which enhance the effectiveness of the vaccine may also be added to the formulation. Adjuvants may include for example, muramyl dipeptides, avridine, aluminum hydroxide, dimethyldioctadecyl ammonium bromide (DDA), oils, oil-in-water emulsions, sapomns, cytokines, and other substances known in the art

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein may be linked to a carrier in order to increase the immunogenicity thereof. Suitable carriers include large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins, including serum albumins, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art, polysaccharides, such as sepharose, agarose, cellulose, cellulose beads and the like, polymeric amino acids such as polyglutamic acid, polylysine, and the like, amino acid copolymers, and inactive virus particles

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins may be used in their native form or their functional group content may be modified by, for example, succinylation of lysine residues or reaction with Cys-thiolactone. A sulfhydryl group may also be incorporated into the carrier (or antigen) by, for example, reaction of amino functions with 2-mercaptoethanol or the N-hydroxysuccinimide ester of 3-(4-dithiopyridyl) propionate. Suitable carriers may also be modified to incorporate spacer arms (such as hexamethylene diamine or other bifunctional molecules of similar size) for attachment of peptides.

Other suitable carriers for the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention include VP6 polypeptides of rotaviruses, or functional fragments thereof, as disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,071,651. Also useful is a fusion product of a viral protein and the subject chimeric proteins made by methods disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,722,840. Still other suitable carriers include cells, such as lymphocytes, since presentation in this form mimics the natural mode of presentation in the subject, which gives rise to the immunized state. Alternatively, the proteins of the present invention may be coupled to erythrocytes, preferably the subject's own erythrocytes. Methods of coupling peptides to proteins or cells are known to those of skill in the art.

Furthermore, the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins (or complexes thereof) may be formulated into vaccine compositions in either neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with the free amino groups of the active polypeptides) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, mandelic, and the like. Salts formed from free carboxyl groups may also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for

62

example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, and the like

Vaccine formulations will contain a "therapeutically effective amount" of the active ingredient, that is, an amount capable of eliciting an immune response in a subject to which the composition is administered. In the treatment and prevention of mastitis, for example, a
5 "therapeutically effective amount" would preferably be an amount that enhances resistance of the mammary gland to new infection and/or reduces the clinical severity of the disease. Such protection will be demonstrated by either a reduction or lack of symptoms normally displayed by an infected host, a quicker recovery time and/or a lowered somatic cell count in milk from the
10 infected quarter. For example, the ability of the composition to retain or bring the somatic cell count (SCC) in milk below about 500,000 cells per ml, the threshold value set by the International Dairy Federation, above which, animals are considered to have clinical mastitis, will be indicative of a therapeutic effect.

The exact amount is readily determined by one skilled in the art using standard tests.
15 The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein concentration will typically range from about 1% to about 95% (w/w) of the composition, or even higher or lower if appropriate. With the present vaccine formulations, 5 to 500 µg of active ingredient per ml of injected solution should be adequate to raise an immunological response when a dose of 1 to 3 ml per animal is administered.

20 To immunize a subject, the vaccine is generally administered parenterally, usually by intramuscular injection. Other modes of administration, however, such as subcutaneous, intraperitoneal and intravenous injection, are also acceptable. The quantity to be administered depends on the animal to be treated, the capacity of the animal's immune system to synthesize antibodies, and the degree of protection desired. Effective dosages can be readily established by
25 one of ordinary skill in the art through routine trials establishing dose response curves. The subject is immunized by administration of the vaccine in at least one dose, and preferably two doses. Moreover, the animal may be administered as many doses as is required to maintain a state of immunity to infection.

30 Additional vaccine formulations which are suitable for other modes of administration include suppositories and, in some cases, aerosol, intranasal, oral formulations, and sustained

release formulations. For suppositories, the vehicle composition will include traditional binders and carriers, such as, polyalkaline glycols, or triglycerides. Such suppositories may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of about 0.5% to about 10% (w/w), preferably about 1% to about 2%. Oral vehicles include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharin, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. These oral vaccine compositions may be taken in the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations, or powders, and contain from about 10% to about 95% of the active ingredient, preferably about 25% to about 70%.

Intranasal formulations will usually include vehicles that neither cause irritation to the nasal mucosa nor significantly disturb ciliary function. Diluents such as water, aqueous saline or other known substances can be employed with the subject invention. The nasal formulations may also contain preservatives such as, but not limited to, chlorobutanol and benzalkonium chloride. A surfactant may be present to enhance absorption of the subject proteins by the nasal mucosa.

Controlled or sustained release formulations are made by incorporating the protein into carriers or vehicles such as liposomes, nonresorbable impermeable polymers such as ethylenevinyl acetate copolymers and Hytrel® copolymers, swellable polymers such as hydrogels, or resorbable polymers such as collagen and certain polyacids or polyesters such as those used to make resorbable sutures. The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can also be delivered using implanted mini-pumps, well known in the art.

The chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the instant invention can also be administered via a carrier virus which expresses the same. Carrier viruses which will find use with the instant invention include but are not limited to the vaccinia and other pox viruses, adenovirus, and herpes virus. By way of example, vaccinia virus recombinants expressing the novel proteins can be constructed as follows. The DNA encoding the particular protein is first inserted into an appropriate vector so that it is adjacent to a vaccinia promoter and flanking vaccinia DNA sequences, such as the sequence encoding thymidine kinase (TK). This vector is then used to transfect cells which are simultaneously infected with vaccinia. Homologous recombination serves to insert the vaccinia promoter plus the gene encoding the instant protein

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

69

into the viral genome. The resulting TK⁻recombinant can be selected by culturing the cells in the presence of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and picking viral plaques resistant thereto.

An alternative route of administration involves gene therapy or nucleic acid immunization. Thus, nucleotide sequences (and accompanying regulatory elements) encoding the subject chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be administered directly to a subject for *in vivo* translation thereof. Alternatively, gene transfer can be accomplished by transfecting the subject's cells or tissues *ex vivo* and reintroducing the transformed material into the host. DNA can be directly introduced into the host organism, i.e., by injection (see International Publication No. WO/90/11092, and Wolff et al. (1990) *Science* 247 1465-1468). Liposome-mediated gene transfer can also be accomplished using known methods. See, e.g., Hazinski et al. (1991) *Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol.* 4 206-209, Brigham et al. (1989) *Am. J. Med. Sci.* 298 278-281, Canonico et al. (1991) *Clin. Res.* 39 219A, and Nabel et al. (1990) *Science* 249 1285-1288. Targeting agents, such as antibodies directed against surface antigens expressed on specific cell types, can be covalently conjugated to the liposomal surface so that the nucleic acid can be delivered to specific tissues and cells susceptible to infection.

Diagnostic Assays

As explained above, the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins of the present invention may also be used as diagnostics to detect the presence of reactive antibodies of streptococcus, for example *S. dysgalactiae*, in a biological sample in order to determine the presence of streptococcus infection. For example, the presence of antibodies reactive with chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be detected using standard electrophoretic and immunodiagnostic techniques, including immunoassays such as competition, direct reaction, or sandwich type assays. Such assays include, but are not limited to, Western blots, agglutination tests, enzyme-labeled and mediated immunoassays, such as ELISAs, biotin/avidin type assays; radioimmunoassays, immunoelectrophoresis, immunoprecipitation, etc. The reactions generally include revealing labels such as fluorescent, chemiluminescent, radioactive, enzymatic labels or dye molecules, or other methods for detecting the formation of a complex between the antigen and the antibody or antibodies reacted therewith.

The aforementioned assays generally involve separation of unbound antibody in a liquid phase from a solid phase support to which antigen-antibody complexes are bound. Solid supports which can be used in the practice of the invention include substrates such as nitrocellulose (e.g., in membrane or microtiter well form), polyvinylchloride (e.g., sheets or microtiter wells), polystyrene latex (e.g., beads or microtiter plates), polyvinylidene fluoride, diazotized paper, nylon membranes, activated beads, magnetically responsive beads, and the like

Typically, a solid support is first reacted with a solid phase component (e.g., one or more chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins) under suitable binding conditions such that the component is sufficiently immobilized to the support. Sometimes, immobilization of the antigen to the support can be enhanced by first coupling the antigen to a protein with better binding properties. Suitable coupling proteins include, but are not limited to, macromolecules such as serum albumins including bovine serum albumin (BSA), keyhole limpet hemocyanin, immunoglobulin molecules, thyroglobulin, ovalbumin, and other proteins well known to those skilled in the art. Other molecules that can be used to bind the antigens to the support include polysaccharides, polylactic acids, polyglycolic acids, polymeric amino acids, amino acid copolymers, and the like. Such molecules and methods of coupling these molecules to the antigens, are well known to those of ordinary skill in the art. See, e.g., Brinkley, M.A. *Bioconjugate Chem.* (1992) 3:2-13, Hashida et al., *J Appl Biochem.* (1984) 6:56-63, and Anjaneyulu and Staros, *International J of Peptide and Protein Res* (1987) 30:117-124

After reacting the solid support with the solid phase component, any non-immobilized solid-phase components are removed from the support by washing, and the support-bound component is then contacted with a biological sample suspected of containing ligand moieties (e.g., antibodies toward the immobilized antigens) under suitable binding conditions. After washing to remove any non-bound ligand, a secondary binder moiety is added under suitable binding conditions, wherein the secondary binder is capable of associating selectively with the bound ligand. The presence of the secondary binder can then be detected using techniques well known in the art.

More particularly, an ELISA method can be used, wherein the wells of a microtiter plate are coated with a chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein. A biological sample containing or

66

suspected of containing anti-chimeric GapC plasmin-binding protein immunoglobulin molecules is then added to the coated wells. After a period of incubation sufficient to allow antibody binding to the immobilized antigen, the plate(s) can be washed to remove unbound moieties and a detectably labeled secondary binding molecule added. The secondary binding molecule is allowed to react with any captured sample antibodies, the plate washed and the presence of the secondary binding molecule detected using methods well known in the art.

Thus, in one particular embodiment, the presence of bound anti-chimeric GapC plasmin-binding antigen ligands from a biological sample can be readily detected using a secondary binder comprising an antibody directed against the antibody ligands. A number of anti-bovine immunoglobulin (Ig) molecules are known in the art which can be readily conjugated to a detectable enzyme label, such as horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase or urease, using methods known to those of skill in the art. An appropriate enzyme substrate is then used to generate a detectable signal. In other related embodiments, competitive-type ELISA techniques can be practiced using methods known to those skilled in the art.

Assays can also be conducted in solution, such that the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins and antibodies specific for those proteins form complexes under precipitating conditions. In one particular embodiment, chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins can be attached to a solid phase particle (e.g., an agarose bead or the like) using coupling techniques known in the art, such as by direct chemical or indirect coupling. The antigen-coated particle is then contacted under suitable binding conditions with a biological sample suspected of containing antibodies for the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins. Cross-linking between bound antibodies causes the formation of particle-antigen-antibody complex aggregates which can be precipitated and separated from the sample using washing and/or centrifugation. The reaction mixture can be analyzed to determine the presence or absence of antibody-antigen complexes using any of a number of standard methods, such as those immunodiagnostic methods described above.

In yet a further embodiment, an immunoaffinity matrix can be provided, wherein a polyclonal population of antibodies from a biological sample suspected of containing anti-chimeric GapC plasmin-binding molecules is immobilized to a substrate. In this regard, an initial affinity purification of the sample can be carried out using immobilized antigens. The

resultant sample preparation will thus only contain anti-streptococcus moieties, avoiding potential nonspecific binding properties in the affinity support. A number of methods of immobilizing immunoglobulins (either intact or in specific fragments) at high yield and good retention of antigen binding activity are known in the art. Not being limited by any particular method, immobilized protein A or protein G can be used to immobilize immunoglobulins

Accordingly, once the immunoglobulin molecules have been immobilized to provide an immunoaffinity matrix, labeled chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins are contacted with the bound antibodies under suitable binding conditions. After any non-specifically bound antigen has been washed from the immunoaffinity support, the presence of bound antigen can be determined by assaying for label using methods known in the art.

Additionally, antibodies raised to the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins, rather than the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins themselves, can be used in the above-described assays in order to detect the presence of antibodies to the proteins in a given sample. These assays are performed essentially as described above and are well known to those of skill in the art.

The above-described assay reagents, including the chimeric GapC plasmin-binding proteins, or antibodies thereto, can be provided in kits, with suitable instructions and other necessary reagents, in order to conduct immunoassays as described above. The kit can also contain, depending on the particular immunoassay used, suitable labels and other packaged reagents and materials (i.e. wash buffers and the like). Standard immunoassays, such as those described above, can be conducted using these kits.

Deposits of Strains Useful in Practicing the Invention

A deposit of biologically pure cultures of the following strains was made with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia, under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty. The accession number indicated was assigned after successful viability testing, and the requisite fees were paid. The designated deposits will be maintained for a period of thirty (30) years from the date of deposit, or for five (5) years after the last request for the deposit, whichever is longer. Should a culture become nonviable or be

6X

inadvertently destroyed, or, in the case of plasmid-containing strains, lose its plasmid, it will be replaced with a viable culture(s) of the same taxonomic description.

Should there be a discrepancy between the sequence presented in the present application and the sequence of the gene of interest in the deposited plasmid due to routine sequencing

5 errors, the sequence in the deposited plasmid controls

	Bacterial Strain	Plasmid	Deposit Date	ATCC No.
	XLI Blue MRF	pPolyGap 1	May 31, 2000	PTA-1981
	XLI Blue MRF	pPolyGap 2	May 31, 2000	PTA-1974
10	XLI Blue MRF	pPolyGap 3	May 31, 2000	PTA-1979
	XLI Blue MRF	pPolyGap 4	May 31, 2000	PTA-1980
	XLI Blue MRF	polygap4	May 31, 2000	PTA-1978

Below are examples of specific embodiments for carrying out the present invention. The
15 examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way.

C Experimental**EXAMPLE 1****Preparation of Chromosomal DNA**

5 A clinical *S. dysgalactiae* isolate from a case of bovine mastitis (ATCC Accession No ATCC43078) was obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209), and was used as a source of DNA. The organism was routinely grown on TSA sheep blood agar plates (PML Microbiologicals, Mississauga, Ontario) at 37° C for 18 hours, or in Todd-Hewitt broth (Oxoid Ltd., Hampshire, England) supplemented
10 with 0.3% yeast extract (THB-YE) at 37° C, 5% CO₂.

 Chromosomal DNA was prepared from *S. dysgalactiae* grown in 100 ml of THB-YE supplemented with 20 mM glycine for approximately 6 hours, until an A₆₀₀ of 0.8 to 1.0 was reached. Cells were harvested and re-suspended in 50 mM EDTA, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 0.5% Tween-20® (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) and supplemented with RNase A (200 mg/ml), proteinase K
15 (20 mg/ml), lysozyme (100 mg/ml) and mutanolysin (100 mg/ml) (all enzymes purchased from SIGMA, St. Louis, MO). Following bacterial lysis for 30 minutes at 37° C with vigorous shaking, guanidine hydrochloride and Tween-20®, pH 5.5, were mixed with the lysate to give a final concentration of 0.8 M and 5%, respectively. This mixture was incubated at 50° C for 30 minutes. The chromosomal DNA was then purified using a Qiagen genomic-tip 100g (Qiagen,
20 Santa Clarita, California) and precipitated using 0.7 volumes of isopropanol. The resulting pellet was washed in 70% ethanol and re-suspended in 0.5 ml 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.8.

 Chromosomal DNA from *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis* and *S. parauberis* was isolated essentially as described above, from strains designated ATCC 27541, 9927, and 13386, respectively. Chromosomal DNA from *S. mias* was also isolated as above from a strain
25 designated 9117 obtained from Mount Sinai Hospital, University of Toronto, Canada.

EXAMPLE 2**Amplification and Cloning of *gapC* genes from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, *S. agalactiae* and *S. iniae***

5 The polynucleotide sequences encoding GapC from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis*, *S. agalactiae* and *S. iniae* were initially isolated from chromosomal DNA by PCR amplification. The primers used to PCR-amplify the *gapC* genes from all species were *gapC*l (SEQ ID NO 1) and *gapC*lr (SEQ ID NO 2), shown in Table 1. In the table, underlining denotes nucleotides added to the original sequences (i.e., nucleotides added to the 5' end of the original sense strand sequence and to the 3' end of the original anti-sense strand sequence, respectively, of the *gapC* coding region being amplified), and bolding indicates the location of restriction endonuclease recognition sites.

PCR was carried out using Vent DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs, Mississauga, ON, Canada). A reaction mixture containing 0.2 µg of genomic DNA, 1 pM of each of the preceding primers, 100 pM each of dATP, dTTP, dCTP and dGTP, 10 mM Tris HCl, pH 9, 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 50 mM KCl, 1.5 units Taq DNA polymerase (Pharmacia, Quebec, Canada) was incubated for 40 amplification cycles of 40 seconds at 94°C, 40 seconds at 55°C, and 1 minute, 20 seconds at 72°C, and then for a single cycle of 10 minutes at 72°C.

The resulting PCR reaction products were then digested with *Nde*I and *Bam*HI. In the case of the *S. dysgalactiae gapC* product, the fragment was cloned directly into the same sites of pET15b (Novagen, Madison, Wisconsin) after the plasmid was digested with the same enzymes. The resulting construct was denominated pET15bgapC. In the case of the *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis* and *S. iniae* sequences, each was first cloned into pPCR-Script using the cloning protocol described in the PCR-Script Amp Cloning Kit (Stratagene, La Jolla, California), subsequently excised using *Nde*I and *Bam*HI, and finally re-cloned into the corresponding sites of pET15b using conventional cloning protocols (see e.g., Sambrook et al., *supra*).

The plasmids containing the *S. agalactiae*, *S. uberis*, *S. parauberis* and *S. iniae* sequences were designated pMF521c-inv, pMF521a-inv, pMF521d-inv, and pMF521e-inv, respectively.

Table 1 Sequence Identification Numbers and Corresponding Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequences

SEQ ID N .	Name	Nucleotide Sequence (5' to 3')
	<i>gapCl</i>	GG CGG CCG CAT ATG GTA GTT AAA GTT GGT ATT AAC GG
	<i>gapC1r</i>	GC GGA TCC TTA TTT AGC GAT TTT TGC AAA GTA CTC
	Gap-1	AAA AAA GGA TCC GGT ATG GTA GTT AAA GTT GG
	Gap-2	AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA CTC GAG TGC TTC CAG AAC GAT TTC
	Gap-3	AAA AAA CTC GAG GGT ACT GTA GAA GTT AAA G
	Gap-4	AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA ATC GAT TTC AAG AAC GAT TTC AAC ACC GTC
	Gap-5	AAA AAA ATC GAT GGT ACT GTT GAA GTT AAA GAA G
	Gap-6	AAA AAA CCA TGG TTA ACT AGT TGC TTC AAG AAC GAT TTC TAC GCC
	Gap-7	AAA AAA ACT AGT TTC TTT GCT AAA AAA GAA GCT GC
	Gap-8	AAA AAA CCA TGG CTA TTA TTT AGC GAT TTT TGC AAA ATA CTC
	<i>Streptococcus dysgalactiae</i> <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 1)
	<i>Streptococcus dysgalactiae</i> GapC protein	
	<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 2)
	<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> GapC protein	
	<i>Streptococcus uberis</i> <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 3)
	<i>Streptococcus uberis</i> GapC protein	
	<i>Streptococcus parauberis</i> <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 4)
	<i>Streptococcus parauberis</i> GapC protein	

	<i>Streptococcus mitis</i> <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 5)
	<i>Streptococcus mitis</i> GapC protein	
	Gap4 chimeric <i>gapC</i> gene	(see Figure 6)
	Gap4 chimeric GapC protein	

5

EXAMPLE 3

Sequencing of *gapC* genes

The genes isolated and cloned in the preceding examples were sequenced using
10 fluorescence tag terminators on an ABI 373 DNA automatic sequencer (Applied Biosystems,
Emeryville, California) at the Plant Biotechnology Institute (PBI, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan,
Canada)

The nucleotide sequences so determined, and the corresponding amino acid sequences
15 deduced therefrom, are shown in Figures 1 through 5.

15

EXAMPLE 4

Construction of a Chimeric *gapC* Gene

A chimeric *gapC* gene composed of sequences from *S. dysgalactiae*, *S. parauberis*, and
20 *S. agalactiae* was constructed in a three-step process using pAA556, a standard *tac*-inducible
expression plasmid derived from the plasmid pGH432 that contains the signal sequence from the
E. coli ompF gene

The partial *gapC* gene sequences used to construct the chimeric gene were prepared by
PCR amplification of selected polynucleotide sequences from the genomic *gapC* genes isolated
25 above, using the primers Gap-1 through Gap-8. The primer sequences are depicted in Table 1

After assembly, the chimeric gene, *sans* the *ompF* signal sequence, was then excised
from pAA556 and inserted into the plasmid pAA555, a pGH432 derivative that is a standard
tac-inducible expression plasmid containing the signal sequence from the *E. coli ompF* gene

A. Construction of pPolyGap.1

In the first step, the first 288 bases of the *S. dysgalactiae* gapC gene were PCR amplified using the primers Gap-1 and Gap-2.

PCR amplification was carried out as follows: 1.6 µg of template DNA was combined in a reaction mixture containing 20 pM each of primer Gap-1 (SEQ ID NO 1) and Gap-2 (SEQ ID NO.2), 200 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP, 2.5mM MgSO₄, PCR Buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl), and 1 unit Taq DNA polymerase (Pharmacia, Quebec, Canada). The mix was amplified for 1 cycle of 1 minute at 95°C, then for 29 cycles of 1 minute at 95°C, 1 minute at 55°C, and 30 seconds at 72°C, and finally for 1 cycle of 10 minutes at 4°C.

The amplification product was then digested with *Bam*HI and *Nco*I and inserted into the same sites of an pAA556 vector. The resulting plasmid construct, designated pPolyGap 1, is illustrated in Figure 21.

B. Construction of pPolyGap.2

A PCR product representing bases 170-285 of the *S. parauberis* gapC gene was then obtained using the primers Gap-3 (SEQ ID NO 5) and Gap-4 (SEQ ID NO 6). This product codes for an amino acid sequence identical to the corresponding amino acid sequence found in the *S. uberis* gapC gene. PCR amplification was carried out essentially as above, except using 2 µg of template DNA.

The *S. parauberis* PCR product and the pPolyGap1 plasmid were both digested with *Xho*I and *Nco*I, and the PCR product was ligated into the corresponding sites in the vector. This construct, called pPolyGap.2, is illustrated in Figure 22.

C. Construction of pPolyGap.3

Nucleotides 166-288 of the *S. agalactiae* gapC gene were amplified using PCR primers Gap-5 (SEQ ID NO 7) and Gap-6 (SEQ ID NO.8) as in Example 4B above.

The PCR product obtained was digested with *Cl*aI and *Nco*I, then inserted into the same sites of pPolyGap2 immediately downstream of the *S. parauberis* sequence. pPolyGap3 is diagramed in Figure 23.

70 20

D. Construction of pPolyGap.4

The final step in constructing the chimeric gene involved the insertion of the remaining *S. dysgalactiae* gapC sequence (nucleotides 295-1011) in-frame and immediately downstream of the *S. agalactiae* sequence

5 The *S. dysgalactiae* sequence was first PCR amplified using the primers Gap-7 (SEQ ID NO 9) and Gap-8 (SEQ ID NO 10) as in Example 4A above. The amplification product was then digested with the enzyme GamHI/NcoI, as was the pPolyGap 3 vector, and the fragment was then ligated into the corresponding vector sites

10 This final step resulted in the plasmid pPolyGap 4 containing the complete gapC chimeric gene construct comprising an *S. dysgalactiae* gapC backbone with unique sequences from *S. parauberis* as well as *S. agalactiae*. See Figure 24.

E. Cloning of the Chimeric gapC Gene into pAA55. Construction of PolyGap 4

15 The chimeric gapC gene constructed in the preceding steps was excised from pAA556 by digestion with *Bam*HI and *Nco*I and inserted into the plasmid pAA555 digested with the same enzymes. pAA555 is identical to pAA556 except that the former plasmid contains the *LipoF* signal sequence, and provides for the addition of a cysteine at the amino terminal end of the mature GapC protein. The N-terminal cysteine was added to insure the chimeric protein's efficient secretion of from the cell and binding to the membrane via the lipid-moiety. The
20 coding sequence of the PolyGap4 plasmid construct is shown in Figure 25

EXAMPLE 5

Expression and Isolation of the Chimeric GapC protein

25 PolyGap4 is used to transform *E. coli* J5 in the presence of polyethylene glycol (Kunen and Scofield (1995) *BioTechniques* 18:1023-1026)

The transformed cells carrying pPolyGap4 are grown to logarithmic phase in LB media at 37°C with shaking. Expression of the chimeric GapC protein is then induced by adding IPTG to a final concentration of 1mM and incubating the cells at 37°C for an additional 4 hours

The chimeric GapC protein is then extracted from the cell surface by differential solubilization. The cells are collected by centrifugation and re-suspended in a volume of resuspension buffer (0.85% NaCl solution containing 0.6% sarkosyl) equal to 1/10th the original culture volume. The suspension is incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes with gentle shaking. The cells are collected by centrifugation and the supernatant containing the chimeric GapC protein is passed through a 0.2 μ m membrane filter. Aliquots of the sterile supernatant are analyzed by SDS-PAGE and Western blots using a rabbit anti-GapC polyclonal antibody.

EXAMPLE 6

Immunization of Animals with the Chimeric GapC protein

Vaccines were formulated in such a fashion that they contained 100 μ g/ml of purified chimeric GapC protein in the oil-based adjuvant VSA3 (VIDO, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada). VSA3 is a combination of Emulsigen Plus™ (MVP Laboratories, Ralston, Nebraska) and dimethyldioctadecyl ammonium bromide (Kodak, Rochester, New York).

Non-lactating Holstein cows with no history of *S. dysgalactiae* infection are obtained. Two weeks prior to vaccination, all animals are treated with 300 mg of Cephapirin per quarter (Cepha-dry™, Ayerst Laboratories, Montreal, Canada), in order to resolve any pre-existing udder infection prior to the vaccination step.

Groups of experimental animals are immunized subcutaneously with two doses of vaccines containing the chimeric GapC protein or a placebo with a three-week interval between immunizations. Ten days to two weeks following the second immunization, animals are exposed to 500-1,000 colony forming units of *S. dysgalactiae* delivered into three quarters with an udder infusion cannula. The fourth quarter on each animal serves as an un-infective control.

All animals are examined daily for clinical signs of disease and samples from all udder quarters are collected on each day. Samples are observed for consistency and antibody titre, somatic cell counts, and bacterial numbers are determined.

EXAMPLE 7

Determination of Antibodies Specific for the Chimeric GapC protein

27

GapC-specific antibodies in bovine serum are measured using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Briefly, microtitre plates (NUNC, Naperville, Illinois) are coated by adding 0.1 microgram per well purified chumenc protein in 50mM sodium carbonate buffer, pH 9.6, incubated overnight at 4° C. The liquid is removed and the wells are blocked with 3% bovine serum albumin for 1 hr at 37° C. Serial dilutions of bovine serum (from 1:4 to 1:64,000) are added to the wells and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The wells are aspirated, washed and incubated with 100 µl of alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-bovine IgG (Kirkgaard & Perry Laboratories Inc, Gaithersburg, Maryland) for 1 hr at room temperature. The wells are washed again, and 100 µl of p-nitrophenol phosphate (Sigma, St. Louis, Missouri) is added as a substrate to detect alkaline phosphatase activity. The absorbance at 405 nanometers is recorded following 1 hr incubation with the substrate at room temperature.

EXAMPLE 8

Bacterial Colonization

Bacteria are enumerated by spreading serial dilutions (10^6 to 10^{-6}) directly onto TSA sheep blood agar plates followed by overnight incubation at 37°C, 5% CO₂. Colonization is defined as >500 cfu/ml of the challenge organism recovered.

To confirm that the bacteria recovered from milk secretions are *S. dysgalactiae*, selected colonies recovered from each animal are tested using an API strep-20 test (bioMerieux SA, Hazelwood, Missouri) according to the manufacturer's instructions. This test identifies *Streptococcus* species according to an analytical profile compiled on the basis of enzymatic activity and sugar fermentation, using either an analytical profile index or identification software.

The relationship between anti-GapC titer and bacterial colonization is also determined.

EXAMPLE 9

Determination of inflammatory response

Inflammatory response is measured as a function of mammary gland somatic cell count (i.e., lymphocytes, neutrophils, and monocytes). Somatic cell counts are measured using standard techniques recommended by Agriculture and AgriFood Canada (IDF50B (1985)). Milk

and Milk Products—Methods of Sampling in a Coulter counter). Samples are read within 48 hours of collection and fixation, at days 1 through 7 post challenge

The numbers of somatic cells present in the gland are determined on each day post challenge

5

Although preferred embodiments of the subject invention have been described in some detail, it is understood that obvious variations can be made without departing from the spirit and the scope of the invention as defined by the appended claims

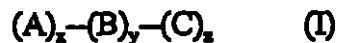
10

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

22

CLAIMSWhat is claimed is

1 A multiple epitope fusion polypeptide comprising the general structural formula (I)



wherein

(I) is a linear amino acid sequence,

B comprises an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids which amino acids correspond to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein,

A and C each comprise an amino acid sequence that is

(i) different from B,

(ii) different from the other, and

(iii) an amino acid sequence containing at least five amino acids, which amino acid sequence corresponds to an antigenic determinant of a GapC protein wherein said antigenic determinant is not adjacent to B in nature,

y is an integer of 1 or more, and

x and z are each independently integers wherein $x + z$ is 1 or more

2. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, further comprising a signal sequence

3 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, further comprising a transmembrane sequence.

4 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, wherein A, B, and/or C are linked by one or more spacer sequences, wherein said spacers

(i) are amino acid sequences of from 1 to 1,000 amino acids, inclusive,

(ii) can be the same or different as A, B, or C, and

(iii) can be the same or different as each other

5 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 1, wherein A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more species of bacteria.

6 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 5, wherein A, B, and C each
5 comprise epitopes from one or more bacterial species of the genus *Streptococcus*

7. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 6, wherein A, B, and C each comprise epitopes from one or more bacterial species selected from the group consisting of
10 *Streptococcus dysgalactiae*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, *Streptococcus uberis*, *Streptococcus parauberis*, and *Streptococcus iniae*.

8. The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 7, wherein A, B, and C each comprise amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of

(a) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 61 to 81, inclusive, of
15 Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

(b) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 102 to 112, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

(c) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 165 to 172, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto,

20 (d) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 248 to 271, inclusive, of Figures through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto, and

(e) the amino acid sequences shown at about amino acid positions 286 to 305, inclusive, of Figures 1 through 5, or any amino acid sequence having at least about 80% identity thereto

25 9 The multiple epitope fusion polypeptide of claim 8, comprising the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO-22)

10 A polynucleotide sequence encoding a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide sequence of any of claims 1-9, or compliments thereof

23

11 A recombinant vector comprising
(a) the isolated polynucleotide of claim 10; and
(b) at least one control element operably linked to said isolated polynucleotide, whereby
said coding sequence can be transcribed and translated in a host cell

5

12 A host cell comprising the recombinant vector of claim 11

13 A method for producing a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide, said method
comprising culturing the cells of claim 12 under conditions for producing said polypeptide.

10

14 A vaccine composition comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle and a
multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9

15 The vaccine composition of claim 14, further comprising an adjuvant.

15

16 A method of producing a vaccine composition comprising the steps of
(1) providing a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9, and
(2) combining said polypeptide with a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle

20

17 Antibodies directed against a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any
of claims 1-9

18. The antibodies of claim 17, wherein said antibodies are polyclonal

25

19. The antibodies of claim 17, wherein said antibodies are monoclonal

20 An immunodiagnostic test kit for detecting *Streptococcus* infection, said test kit
comprising a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9, and
instructions for conducting the immunodiagnostic test.

30

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

21 Use of a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according to any of claims 1-9 for the manufacture of a vaccine composition useful for treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject.

5 22 The use of claim 21, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection.

23. The use of claim 21, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

10 24 Use of a polynucleotide according to claim 10 for the manufacture of a medicament useful for treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject

25. The use of claim 24, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection.

15 26 The use of claim 24, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

27 A method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to said subject a therapeutically effective amount of a vaccine composition according to either of claims 14 or 15

20 28 The method of claim 27, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

29 The method of claim 27, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

25 30 A method of treating or preventing a bacterial infection in a vertebrate subject comprising administering to said subject a therapeutically effective amount of a polynucleotide according to claim 10

31 The method of claim 30, wherein said bacterial infection is a streptococcal infection

30 32 The method of claim 30, wherein said bacterial infection causes mastitis

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

74

33 A method of detecting *Streptococcus* antibodies in a biological sample, comprising
(a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide under
conditions which allow said *Streptococcus* antibodies, when present in the biological sample, to
bind to said sequence to form an antibody/antigen complex; and

5 (b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the
presence or absence of *Streptococcus* antibodies in said sample

34 A method of detecting *Streptococcus* antibodies in a biological sample, comprising
(a) reacting said biological sample with a multiple epitope fusion polypeptide according
10 to any of claims 1-9, under conditions which allow said *Streptococcus* antibodies, when present
in the biological sample, to bind to said sequence to form an antibody/antigen complex, and

(b) detecting the presence or absence of said complex, and thereby detecting the
presence or absence of *Streptococcus* antibodies in said sample.

15

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

1/38

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc gga cgt ctt	48
Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu	
1 5 10 15	
gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt atc	96
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile	
20 25 30	
aac gac ctt aca gat cca aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tac gat	144
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp	
35 40 45	
aca act caa gga cgt ttt gac gga act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga	192
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly	
50 55 60	
ttt gaa gta aac gga aac ttc atc aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgt gat cca	240
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Asp Pro	
65 70 75 80	
gaa aac atc gac tgg gca act gac ggt gtt gaa atc gtt ctg gaa gca	288
Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala	
85 90 95	
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gaa gct gct gaa aaa cac tta cat gct	336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala	
100 105 110	
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt	384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val	
115 120 125	
aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gac att ctt gac ggt act gaa	432
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	
130 135 140	
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cct atg	480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	
145 150 155 160	
gct aaa gct ctt cac gat gca ttt ggt atc caa aaa ggt ctt atg act	528
Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Thr	
165 170 175	
aca atc cac gct tat act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac	576
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His	
180 185 190	
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gct gca aac att gtt	624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val	
195 200 205	

FIG. 1A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

26

2 / 38

cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gct atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa	672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
210 215 220	
ttg aat ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca cca cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
225 230 235 240	
gga tca gta act gag ttg gtt gta act ctt gat aaa aac gtt tct gtt	768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val	
245 250 255	
gac gaa atc aac gct gct atg aaa gct gct tca aac gac agt ttc ggt	816
Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly	
260 265 270	
tac act gaa gat cca att gtt tct tca gat atc gta ggc gtg tca tac	864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr	
275 280 285	
ggt tca ttg ttt gac gca act caa act aaa gtt atg gaa gtt gac gga	912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly	
290 295 300	
tca caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gta tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac	960
Ser Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr	
305 310 315 320	
act gct caa ctt gtt cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa	1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys	
325 330 335	
taa	1011

FIG. 1B

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

3/38

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc ggt cgt ctt 48
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15

gca ttc cgt cgc atc caa aac gta gaa ggt gtt gaa gtt act cgt atc 96
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30

aac gac ctt aca gat cca aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gac 144
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45

aca act caa ggt cgt ttc gac ggt act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga 192
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly
 50 55 60

ttc gaa gtt aac ggt caa ttt gtt aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgc gaa cca 240
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro
 65 70 75 80

gca aac att gac tgg gct act gat ggc gta gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca 288
 Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala
 85 90 95

act ggt ttc ttt gca tca aaa gaa aaa gct gga caa cac atc cat gaa 336
 Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Glu Lys Ala Gly Gln His Ile His Glu
 100 105 110

aat ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt 384
 Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val
 115 120 125

aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gat atc ctt gat gga act gaa 432
 Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu
 130 135 140

aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt ctt gct cca atg 480
 Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met
 145 150 155 160

gct aaa gct tta caa gac aac ttt ggt gtt aaa caa ggt ttg atg act 528
 Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr
 165 170 175

act atc cac gca tac act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac 576
 Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His
 180 185 190

cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gca ggt gct gca aac atc gtt 624
 Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val
 195 200 205

FIG. 2A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

28

4/38

cct aac tca act ggt gct gca aaa gct atc gga ctt gtt atc cca gaa	672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
210 215 220	
ttg aac ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
225 230 235 240	
gga tca gta act gaa ttg gtt gca act ctt gaa aaa gac gta act gtc	768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Asp Val Thr Val	
245 250 255	
gaa gaa gta aat gca gct atg aaa gca gca gct aac gat tca tac ggt	816
Glu Glu Val Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly	
260 265 270	
tat act gaa gat cca atc gta tca tct gat atc gtt ggt att tca tac	864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr	
275 280 285	
ggt tca ttg ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gtt caa act gtt gac ggt	912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly	
290 295 300	
aac caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tac gat aac gaa atg tca tac	960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr	
305 310 315 320	
act tca caa ctt gtt cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa	1008
Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys	
325 330 335	
taa	1011

FIG. 2B

5/38

29

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc gga cgt ctt	48
Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu	
1 5 10 15	
gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aac gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa'gta act cgt att	96
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile	
20 25 30	
aac gat ctt act gac cca aat atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gat	144
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp	
35 40 45	
aca act caa ggt cgt ttc gac ggt aca gtt gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga	192
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly	
50 55 60	
ttc gaa gtt aac gga aac ttc atc aaa gtt tct gct gaa aaa gat cca	240
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro	
65 70 75 80	
gaa aac att gac tgg gca act gac ggt gta gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca	288
Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala	
85 90 95	
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gca gct gct gaa aaa cat tta cat gct	336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala	
100 105 110	
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga gat gat gtt	384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val	
115 120 125	
aaa act gtt gta ttt aac aca aac cat gac att ctt gac ggt aca gaa	432
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	
130 135 140	
act gta att tca ggt gct tca tgt act act aac tgt tta gct cca atg	480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	
145 150 155 160	
gct aaa gct ttg caa gat aac ttt ggt gtt aaa caa ggt ttg atg aca	528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr	
165 170 175	
act atc cac gct tac act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac	576
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His	
180 185 190	
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gca agc aac att gtt	624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ser Asn Ile Val	
195 200 205	

FIG. 3A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

6/38

cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gta atc cca gaa	672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
210 215 220	
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
225 230 235 240	
gga tca gta act gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt gaa aaa gaa act tca gtt	768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Ser Val	
245 250 255	
gaa gaa atc aac gca gca atg aaa gca gct gca aac gat tca tac gga	816
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly	
260 265 270	
tac act gaa gac cca atc gta tct tct gat atc atc ggt atg gct tac	864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Ile Gly Met Ala Tyr	
275 280 285	
ggt tca ttg ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga	912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly	
290 295 300	
aac caa tta gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aac gaa atg tct tac	960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr	
305 310 315 320	
act gca caa ctt gtt cgt act ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa	1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys	
325 330 335	
taa	1011

FIG. 3B

81

7/38

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttt ggc cgt atc gga cgt ctt	48
Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu	
1 5 10 15	
gct ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gta gaa ggt gtt gaa gtt act cgc atc	96
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile	
20 25 30	
aac gac ctt aca gat cca aat atg ctt gca cac ttg tta aaa tac gat	144
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp	
35 40 45	
aca act caa ggt cgt ttt gac ggt act gta gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga	192
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly	
50 55 60	
ttt gac gtt aac gga aaa ttc att aaa gtt tct gct gaa aaa gat cca	240
Phe Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro	
65 70 75 80	
gaa caa att gac tgg gca act gac ggt gtt gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca	288
Glu Gln Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala	
85 90 95	
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gca gct gct gaa aaa cat tta cat gaa	336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Glu	
100 105 110	
aat ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc act gct cct ggt gga gat gac gtg	384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val	
115 120 125	
aaa aca gtt gta ttt aac act aac cat gat atc ctt gat gga act gaa	432
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	
130 135 140	
aca gtt att tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cca atg	480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	
145 150 155 160	
gct aaa gct tta caa gat aac ttt ggc gta aaa caa ggt tta atg act	528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr	
165 170 175	
aca atc cac gct tac act ggt gat caa atg ctt ctt gat gga cct cac	576
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Leu Leu Asp Gly Pro His	
180 185 190	
cgt ggt ggt gac tta cgt cgt gcc cgt gct ggt gct aac aat att gtt	624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Asn Asn Ile Val	
195 200 205	

FIG. 4A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

82

8/38

cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gtt atc cct gaa	672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
210 215 220	
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gta cca gtt cca aca	720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
225 230 235 240	
ggg tca gta aca gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt aat aaa gaa act tca gta	768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Asn Lys Glu Thr Ser Val	
245 250 255	
gaa gaa att aac tca gta atg aaa gct gca gct aat gat tca tat ggt	816
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Val Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly	
260 265 270	
tac act gaa gat cca atc gta tca tct gat atc gtt ggt atg tct ttc	864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Met Ser Phe	
275 280 285	
ggg tca tta ttc gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga	912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly	
290 295 300	
aat caa tta gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac	960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr	
305 310 315 320	
act gct caa ctt gat cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa	1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys	
325 330 335	
taa	1011

FIG. 4B

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

9/38

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc gga cgt atc ggt cgt ctt	48
Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu	
1 5 10 15	
gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt atc	96
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile	
20 25 30	
aat gac ctt aca gat cct aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gat	144
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp	
35 40 45	
aca act caa ggt cgt ttt gac ggt aca gtt gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga	192
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly	
50 55 60	
ttc gaa gtt aac gga agc ttt gtt aaa gtt tct gca gaa cgc gaa cca	240
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro	
65 70 75 80	
gca aac att gac tgg gct act gat ggt gta gac atc gtt ctt gaa gca	288
Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Asp Ile Val Leu Glu Ala	
85 90 95	
aca ggt ttc ttc gct tct aaa gca gct gct gaa caa cac att cac gct	336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln His Ile His Ala	
100 105 110	
aac ggt gcg aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aat gac gtt	384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val	
115 120 125	
aaa aca gtt gtt tac aac act aac cat gat att ctt gat gga act gaa	432
Lys Thr Val Val Tyr Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	
130 135 140	
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cca atg	480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	
145 150 155 160	
gct aaa gca tta caa gat aac ttt ggt gta aaa caa ggt tta atg act	528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr	
165 170 175	
act atc cat ggt tac act ggt gac caa atg gtt ctt gac gga cca cac	576
Thr Ile His Gly Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Val Leu Asp Gly Pro His	
180 185 190	
cgt ggt ggt gat ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gca gct gca gca aac atc gtt	624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Asn Ile Val	
195 200 205	

FIG. 5A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

24

10/38

cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa	672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
210 215 220	
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
225 230 235 240	
gga tca gta act gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt gaa aaa gat act tca gta	768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Thr Ser Val	
245 250 255	
gaa gaa atc aat gca gct atg aaa gca gca gct aac gat tca tac ggt	816
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly	
260 265 270	
tac act gaa gat gct atc gta tca tca gat atc gta ggt att tct tac	864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr	
275 280 285	
ggt tca tta ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga	912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly	
290 295 300	
aat caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac	960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr	
305 310 315 320	
act gct caa ctt gtt cgt act ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa	1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys	
325 330 335	
taa	1011

FIG. 5B

87

11/38

atg	aaa	aaa	ata	aca	ggg	att	att	tta	ttg	ctt	ctt	gca	gtc	att	att	48
Met	Lys	Lys	Ile	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Ile	
1				5					10					15		
ctg	tct	gca	tgc	cag	gca	aac	tac	gga	tcc	ggg	atg	gta	gtt	aaa	gtt	96
Leu	Ser	Ala	Cys	Gln	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Met	Val	Val	Lys	Val	
			20					25					30			
ggg	att	aac	ggg	ttc	ggg	cgt	atc	gga	cgt	ctt	gca	ttc	cgt	cgt	att	144
Gly	Ile	Asn	Gly	Phe	Gly	Arg	Ile	Gly	Arg	Leu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Arg	Ile	
		35					40					45				
caa	aac	gtt	gaa	ggg	gtt	gaa	gta	act	cgt	atc	aac	gac	ctt	aca	gat	192
Gln	Asn	Val	Glu	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	Thr	Arg	Ile	Asn	Asp	Leu	Thr	Asp	
		50					55					60				
cca	aac	atg	ctt	gca	cac	ttg	ttg	aaa	tac	gat	aca	act	caa	gga	cgt	240
Pro	Asn	Met	Leu	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gly	Arg	
	65				70					75					80	
ttt	gac	gga	act	gtt	gaa	gtt	aaa	gaa	ggg	gga	ttt	gaa	gta	aac	gga	288
Phe	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Gly	Phe	Glu	Val	Asn	Gly	
				85					90					95		
aac	ttc	atc	aaa	gtt	tct	gct	gaa	cgt	gat	cca	gaa	aac	atc	gac	tgg	336
Asn	Phe	Ile	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Glu	Arg	Asp	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ile	Asp	Trp	
			100					105					110			
gca	act	gac	ggg	gtt	gaa	atc	gtt	ctg	gaa	gca	ctc	gag	ggg	act	gta	384
Ala	Thr	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val	
		115					120					125				
gaa	gtt	aaa	gat	ggg	gga	ttt	gac	gtt	aac	gga	aaa	ttc	att	aaa	gtt	432
Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Gly	Gly	Phe	Asp	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ile	Lys	Val	
	130					135					140					
tct	gct	gaa	aaa	gat	cca	gaa	caa	att	gac	tgg	gca	act	gac	ggg	gtt	480
Ser	Ala	Glu	Lys	Asp	Pro	Glu	Gln	Ile	Asp	Trp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Gly	Val	
	145				150					155					160	
gaa	atc	gtt	ctt	gaa	atc	gat	ggg	act	gtt	gaa	gtt	aaa	gaa	ggg	gga	528
Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Gly	Thr	Val	Glu	Val	Lys	Glu	Gly	Gly	
				165				170					175			
ttc	gaa	gtt	aac	ggg	caa	ttt	gtt	aaa	gtt	tct	gct	gaa	cgc	gaa	cca	576
Phe	Glu	Val	Asn	Gly	Gln	Phe	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Ala	Glu	Arg	Glu	Pro	
			180				185					190				
gca	aac	att	gac	tgg	gct	act	gat	ggg	gta	gaa	atc	gtt	ctt	gaa	gca	624
Ala	Asn	Ile	Asp	Trp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	
		195					200					205				

FIG. 6A

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

12/38

act agt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gaa gct gct gaa aaa cac tta cat gct	672
Thr Ser Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala	
210 215 220	
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt	720
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val	
225 230 235 240	
aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gac att ctt gac ggt act gaa	768
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	
245 250 255	
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cct atg	816
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	
260 265 270	
gct aaa gct ctt cac gat gca ttt ggt atc caa aaa ggt ctt atg act	864
Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Thr	
275 280 285	
aca atc cac gct tat act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac	912
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His	
290 295 300	
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gct gca aac att gtt	960
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val	
305 310 315 320	
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gct atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa	1008
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	
325 330 335	
ttg aat ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	1056
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	
340 345 350	
gga tca gta act gag ttg gtt gta act ctt gat aaa aac gtt tct gtt	1104
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val	
355 360 365	
gac gaa atc aac gct gct atg aaa gct gct tca aac gac agt ttc ggt	1152
Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly	
370 375 380	
tac act gaa gat cca att gtt tct tca gat atc gta ggc gtg tca tac	1200
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr	
385 390 395 400	
ggt tca ttg ttt gac gca act caa act aaa gtt atg gaa gtt gac gga	1248
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly	
405 410 415	

FIG. 6B

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

13/38

tca	caa	ttg	gtt	aaa	gtt	gta	tca	tgg	tat	gac	aat	gaa	atg	tct	tac	1296
Ser	Gln	Leu	Val	Lys	Val	Val	Ser	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Asn	Glu	Met	Ser	Tyr	
			420					425					430			
act	gct	caa	ctt	gtt	cgt	aca	ctt	gag	tat	ttt	gca	aaa	atc	gct	aaa	1344
Thr	Ala	Gln	Leu	Val	Arg	Thr	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Lys	
			435					440					445			
taa																1347

FIG. 6C

	1				50
DysGapC	ATGGTAGTTA	AAGTTGGTAT	TAACGGTTTC	GGTCGTATCG	GACGTCTTGC
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----	-----	-----t	--c-----	-----
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
AgalGapC ~~MA~~	-----	-----	-----	-----	-t-----
SiniGapC	-----	-----	-----	--a-----	-t-----
BovGapC	-----	-----	-----	---c---	-g--c--g-t
	51				100
DysGapC	ATTCCGTGCT	ATTCAAATG	TGAAGGTGT	TGAAGTAACT	CGTATCAACG
SpyGapC	-----c---	-----ca	-c-----	-----	-----t-
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	t-----	-----	-a-----	-----t--	--c-----
UberGapC	-----	-----c-	-----	-----	-----t---
AgalGapC ~~MA~~	-----c	--c-----c-	-a-----	-----t--	-----
SiniGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----t-
BovGapC	cac-a-ggc-	gc-ttt--t	c--gcama--	g--ca-cgtc	gcc-----t-
	101				150
DysGapC	ACC...TTAC	AGATCCAAAC	ATGCTTGCAC	ACTTGTTGAA	ATACGATACA
SpyGapC	---...---	-----t	-----	-----	---c-----
SeqGapC	---...---	-----	-----	-----	---c-----
ParaUbGapC	--- ..---	-----t	-----	-----a--	---c-----
UberGapC	-t-...---	t--c-----t	-----	-----	---t-----
AgalGapC ~~MA~~	---...---	-----	-----	-----	---t--c---
SiniGapC	---. .---	-----t--	-----	-----	---t-----
BovGapC	---cct-c-t	t--c-ttc--	taca-g-tct	--a---cc-	g--t---t-c

FIG. 7A

15/38

	151				200
DysGapC	ACTCAAGGAC	GTITTTGACGG	AACTGTTGAA	GTAAAGAAG	GTGGATTGGA
SpyGapC	-----	-----t--	a--a-----	-----	-----t--
SeqGapC	-----a-	-----	a--t-----	-----	-----t--
ParaUbGapC	-----	-----	--t--a--	-----t-	-----t--
UberGapC	-----	----c-----	--a-----	-----t-	-----c--
AgalGapCDNA	-----	----c-----	--t-----	-----	-----c--
SiniGapC	-----	-----	--a-----	-----t-	-----c--
BovGapC	--c--c--ca	ag--ca---	c--a--ca-g	-cag-ga-c-	-gaagc-c-t
	201				250
DysGapC	AGTAAACCGA	AACTTCATCA	AAGTTTCGTC	TGAACGTGAT	CCAGAAAACA
SpyGapC	---a-----	-----	-----	-----t--	-----
SeqGapC	---a-----	-----	-----	-----t--	-----
ParaUbGapC	c-----	--a-----t-	-----	---aaa--	-----c-a-
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	---aaa--	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-----t	c-a--tg-t-	-----	-----c-a	----c-----
SiniGapC	-----	-g--tg-t-	-----	a-----c-a	----c-----
BovGapC	ca-c--t---	--ggc-----	cca-c-tcca	g--g--a--	--t-cc----
	251				300
DysGapC	TCGACTGGGC	AACTGACGGT	GTGAAATCG	TTCTGGAAGC	AACTGGTTTC
SpyGapC	-c-----	-----t--g	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-c-----	-----c--	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-t-----	-----c--	-----	-----	-----
UberGapC	-t-----	-----c--	--a-----	-----	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-t-----	t-----t--c	--a-----	-----	-----
SiniGapC	-t-----	t-----t--	--a--c-----	-----	---a-----
BovGapC	-ca-g----g	tga--ct---	-c--gtat-	-ag-g--gt-	c-----gg--
	301				350
DysGapC	TTTGCTAAAA	AAGAAGCTGC	TGAAAACAC	TTACATGCTA	ACGGTGCTAA
SpyGapC	-----	-----a-	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----c-	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----	---c-----	-----t	-----aa-	-t-----
UberGapC	-----	---c-----	-----t	-----	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-----atc--	-----aaa-	--g-c-----	a-c---aa-	-t-----
SiniGapC	--c--tct-	--c-----	---c-----	a-t--c----	-----g--
BovGapC	--ca---cc-	tg--gaag--	--gggct--	--ga-g-g-	...-c--c--
	351				400
DysGapC	AAAAGTTGTT	ATCAGAGCTC	CTGGTGGAAA	CGACGTTRAA	ACAGTTGTTT
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	---t-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----	-----t---	-----g-	t-----g--	-----a-
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----g-	t--t-----	--t-----a-
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SiniGapC	-----	-----	-----	t-----	-----
BovGapC	g-gg--ca-c	---t-t--a-	--tc---. c	---t-cccc	-tgt---ga

FIG. 7B

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

90

16/38

	401				450	
DysGapC	TCAACACTAA	CCACGA	CAT	TCTTGACGGT	ACTGAAACAG	TTATCTCAGG
SpyGapC	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-t-----	---t--	t--	c---t-a	-----	---t-----
UberGapC	-t----a--	---t--	---	-----	-a---t-	-a--t-----
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----	.t--	c---t-a	-----	-----
SiniGapC	a-----	---t--	t--	---t-a	-----	-----
BovGapC	-ggg-gtg--	-----	a-g	-.a-a-aac	-cctc-aga	--g--agcaa
	451				500	
DysGapC	TGCTTCATGT	ACTACAAACT	GTTTAGCTCC	TATGGCTAAA	GCTCTTCACG	
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	t-----	---c-t--c-	
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	t-----	---c-t--c-	
ParaUbGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	---a-----	
UberGapC	-----	-----	t---	-----	---g-----	
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----	---c-t---	-----	---a-----	
SiniGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	---a-a---	
BovGapC	---c--c--c	--c--c----	-c-g--c--	cc---c--g	-tca-c--t-	
	501				550	
DysGapC	ATGCATTGG	TATCCAAAA	GGTCTTATGA	CTACAATCCA	CGCTTATACT	
SpyGapC	--gca--c--	-a--c--a--	---c-----	---a-----	-----	
SeqGapC	--gca-----	-a--c--a--	---c-----	---a-----	-----	
ParaUbGapC	-----	cg-a-----	---t-a---	---a-----	-----	
UberGapC	-----	-g-----	---t-g---	-a--t-----	-----	
AgalGapCDNA	-c-----	-g-----	---t-g---	---t-----	---a-----	
SiniGapC	-----	-g-a-----	---t-a---	---t-----	t-g-----	
BovGapC	-cc-----	ca-cgtgg-g	--ac-----	-c--tg---	---cat---	
	551				600	
DysGapC	GGTGACCAA	TGATCCTGA	CGGACCACAC	CGTGCTGGTG	ACCTTCGTGG	
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
SeqGapC	-----	---g-----	t---ac-gt	g-----	-t-----	
ParaUbGapC	---t-----	-c-t-----	t---t-----	-----	---t-a---	
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
SiniGapC	-----	-g-t-----	-----	-----	-t-----	
BovGapC	-ccac--g-	a--ctg-g-	t--c--ctc-	--gaagc	tgtgg--ga	
	601				650	
DysGapC	TGCTCGTGCT	GGTGCTGCAA	ACATTGTTCC	TAAC TCAACT	GGTGCTGCTA	
SpyGapC	---a--c---	-----	-----	-----	-----	
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----cg--	
ParaUbGapC	---c-----	---aac-	-t--t-----	-----	-----	
UberGapC	-----	---aagc-	---t-----	-----	-----	
AgalGapCDNA	-----a	-----	-----	-----	-----a-	
SiniGapC	-----a	-c--a----	-----	-----	-----	
BovGapC	c-gc--a-gg	-c---ccaq-	-t--a-c-	-gct--t--	--c-----c-	

FIG. 7C

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

91 21

17/38

	651				700
DysGapC	AAGCTATCGG	TCTTGTATC	CCAGAATTGA	ATGGTAAACT	TGATGGTGCT
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----c-t-	-c-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----g-	-c-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----a-----	-----	-----t-----a-	-t-----	-----
UberGapC	-----a-----	-----a--	-----a-	-t-----	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-----	a-----	-----g-	-c-----	---t-----
SiniGapC	-----a-----	-----	-----a-	-t-----	-----
BovGapC	-g--cg-g--	caag--c--	--t--gc-c-	-c-g-g-g--	cact--catg
	701				750
DysGapC	GCACAACGTG	TTCTGTTC	AACTGGATCA	GTAAGTGAGT	TGGTTGTAAAC
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----g-	-----t---
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----g-	-----t---
ParaUbGapC	-----	-a--a-----	---a--t---	-----a---	-a--a--gt
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-a--a--gt
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SiniGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-a--a--gt
BovGapC	--cttc--c-	-c--cac--	c-ac-tg--t	--tgtg--tc	--acctgccg
	751				800
DysGapC	TCTTGATAAA	AACGTTCTG	TTGACGAAAT	CAACGCTGCT	ATGAAAGCTG
SpyGapC	-----c---	a---t-----	---c-----	---t-t---	-----
SeqGapC	-----c---	a---t-----	---c-----	---t-t---	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----a-t---	--aac---a-	-a-----	t--t--ta	-----
UberGapC	-----	--aac---a-	-----	-----a	-----a-
AgalGapCDNA	-----	---taa---	-c-----g-	a--t-----	-----a-
SiniGapC	-----	--tac---a-	-a-----	---t-----	-----a-
BovGapC	c--g--g--	cct-ccaagt	a---t-g--	---gaag-tg	g----gcag-
	801				850
DysGapC	CTTCAAACGA	CAGTTTCGGT	TACACTGAAG	ATCCAAATTGT	TTCTTCAGAT
SpyGapC	--t-----	-agc-t---	-----	-----	t-----
SeqGapC	--t-----	-agc-t---	-----	-----	t-----
ParaUbGapC	-ag-t--t--	-----at-	-----	-----	---a--t---
UberGapC	--g-----	-----a--a	-----	-c-----	-----t---
AgalGapCDNA	-ag-t-----	-----a---	--t-----	-----	---a--t---
SiniGapC	-ag-t-----	-----a---	-----	-g-t-----	---a-----
BovGapC	-gt--g-g-g	cc-tct-aag	gg--t-ct--	gctac-ct-a	ggaccag-t-
	851				900
DysGapC	ATCGTAGGCG	TGTCATA	. CGGTTTATTG	TTTGACGCAA	CTCAAACCTAA
SpyGapC	-----cg	-a-----	-----	-----c-a-	-----
SeqGapC	-----cg	-a-----	-----	-----c-a-	-----
ParaUbGapC	-----t--ta	---t-t	. -----a	--c-----	-----
UberGapC	---a-c--ta	--g-t--.	. -----	-----	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-----t--ta	-t-----	. -----	-----	-----
SiniGapC	-----ta	-t--t....	-----a	-----	-----
BovGapC	g--tcct-cg	ac-tca-cag	--a-a-tcac	-c-tc-a-ct	tcg-tg--gg

FIG. 7D

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

	901				950
DysGapC	AGTTATGGAA	GTTGACGGAT	CACAATTGGT	TAAAGTTGTA	TCATGGTATG
SpyGapC	---aatggaa	-----c---t	ca-----	-----a	-----
SeqGapC	---tatggaa	-----t---t	ca-----	-----a	-----
ParaUbGapC	---a-----	-----t---	-t-----a-	-----	-----
UberGapC	---a-----	-----t---	-t-----a-	-----	-----
AgalGapCDNA	---t-----	-----c---t	-c-----	-----	-----c-
SiniGapC	---a-----	-----t---	-t-----	-----	-----
BovGapC	g-ctggc-t-	-ccctcaacg	-c--c--t-	c--gc-ca-	--c-----c-
	951				1000
DysGapC	ACAATGAAAT	GTCTTACACT	GCTCAACTTG	TTCGTACACT	TGAGTATTTT
SpyGapC	----c-----	-----	-----	-a---t-	-----c
SeqGapC	----c-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ParaUbGapC	---t-----	-----	-----	a-----	-----
UberGapC	---c-----	-----	-a-----	-----t-	-----
AgalGapCDNA	-t--c-----	---a-----	t-a-----	-----	-----
SiniGapC	---t-----	-----	-----	-----t-	-----
BovGapC	---t---t-	tggc---gc	aaa--gg--	-----	-----
	1001		1018		
DysGapC	GCAAAAATCG	CTAAATAA			
SpyGapC	-----t-	-----			
SeqGapC	-----	-----			
ParaUbGapC	-----	-----			
UberGapC	-----	-----			
AgalGapCDNA	-----	-----			
SiniGapC	-----	-----			
BovGapC	-----	-----			

FIG. 7E

93 27

	1				50
polyGap4	MKKRTGILL	LLAVIILSAC	QANYGSGMVV	XVGIDNGFORI	GRLAFRRIQW
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PUberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
AgalGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
IniaeGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
BovGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	51				100
polyGap4	VEGVETRLN	DLTDPNMLAE	LLKYDTTQGR	FDGTVEVKRG	GFEVNGNFIK
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SpyGapC	i-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PUberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----d-	--d--k--
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----d-	-----
AgalGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----q-v-
IniaeGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----d-	-----s-v-
BovGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

FIG. 8A

20/38

	101				150
polyGap4	VSAERDPENI	DWATDGV EIV	LEALEGTVEV	KDGGFDVNGX	FIKVS AEKDP
DysGapC	-----				
SpyGapC	-----				
SeqGapC	-----				
PUberGapC	----k----				
UberGapC	----k----				
AgalGapC	----e-a.				
IniaeGapC	----e-a.				
BovGapC	-----	-----	--rigrl-tr	aafnsgkvdI	vaindpfi-l

	151				200
polyGap4	BQIDWATDGV	EIVLEIDGTV	EVKEGGFEVN	GQFVKVSAER	EPANIDWATD
DysGapC	.....	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
SpyGapC	.....	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
SeqGapC					
PUberGapC	.....	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
UberGapC					
AgalGapC					
IniaeGapC	.....	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
BovGapC	hyavymfgyd	sthgkfn---	kaen-klvi-	-kaitifq--	d----k-gda

	201				250
polyGap4	GVEIVLEATS	FFAKKRAAEK	HLBANGAKKV	VITAPGGNDV	KTVVFNTHHD
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	p-----	-----	-qlfstltts
PUberGapC	-----	-----a-----	-----e-----	-----d-----	-----
UberGapC	-----	-----a-----	-----e-----	-----d-----	-----
AgalGapC	-----	---s--k-gq	-i-e-----	-----	-----
IniaeGapC	--d-----	---s-a---q	-i-----	-----	---y-----
BovGapC	-a-y-v-s--	v-ttm-k-ga	--.kg---r-	i-s--sa.-a	pmf-mgv--e

	251				300
polyGap4	ILDGTETVIS	GASCTTNCLA	PMAKALEDAF	GIQKGLMTTI	HAYTGDQMIL
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----v
PUberGapC	-----	-----	-----q-n-	-vkq-----	-----l-
UberGapC	-----	-----	-----q-n-	-vkq-----	-----
AgalGapC	-----	-----	-----q-n-	-vkq-----	-----
IniaeGapC	-----	-----	-----q-n-	-vkq-----	-g-----v-
BovGapC	kynn-lkiv-	n-----	-l--v1--h-	--ve-----v	--l-at-ktv

FIG. 8B

95 95

	301				350
polyGap4	DGPHRGDDLK	RARAGAANTV	PNSTGAAKAI	GLVPELNGK	LDGAAQVFPV
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	--hrg----	-----	-----r--	-----	-----
FUberGapC	-----	-----n--	-----	-----	-----
UberGapC	-----	-----s--	-----	-----	-----
AgalGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
IniaeGapC	-----	-----a--	-----	-----	-----
BovGapC	--- s-klw-	dg-ga-q--i	-a-----v	-k-----	-t-m-f---t
	351				400
polyGap4	PTGSVTELVV	TLDKNSVDE	INAAMKAASN	DS.	FGYT EDFIVSSDIV
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	--.	-----
SpyGapC	-----	-----	--s-----	....	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	....	-----
FUberGapC	-----a	v-n-et--e	--sv---a-	--.	y--
UberGapC	-----a	v-e-et--e	-----a-	y--	-----i
AgalGapC	-----a	--e-d-t-e	v-----a-	y--	-----
IniaeGapC	-----a	v-e-dt--e	-----a-	--.	y-- --a-----
BovGapC	-nv--vd-tc	r-e-paky--	-kkvv-q--e	gplkgil---	--qv--c-fn
	401				450
polyGap4	GVSYGSLFDA	TQTKVMEVDG	SQLVKVSWY	DNEMSYTAQL	VRTLEYFAKI
DysGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SpyGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
SeqGapC	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
FUberGapC	-m-f-----	-----qt--	n-----	-----	d-----
UberGapC	-ma-----	-----qt--	n-----	-----	-----
AgalGapC	-i-----	-----qt--	n-----	-----s--	-----
IniaeGapC	-i-----	-----qt--	n-----	-----	-----
BovGapC	sdths-t---	gagial...n	dhf--li---	---fg-sk--	-----
	451				
polyGap4	AK				
DysGapC	--				
SpyGapC	--				
SeqGapC	--				
FUberGapC	--				
UberGapC	--				
AgalGapC	--				
IniaeGapC	--				
BovGapC	--				

FIG. 8C

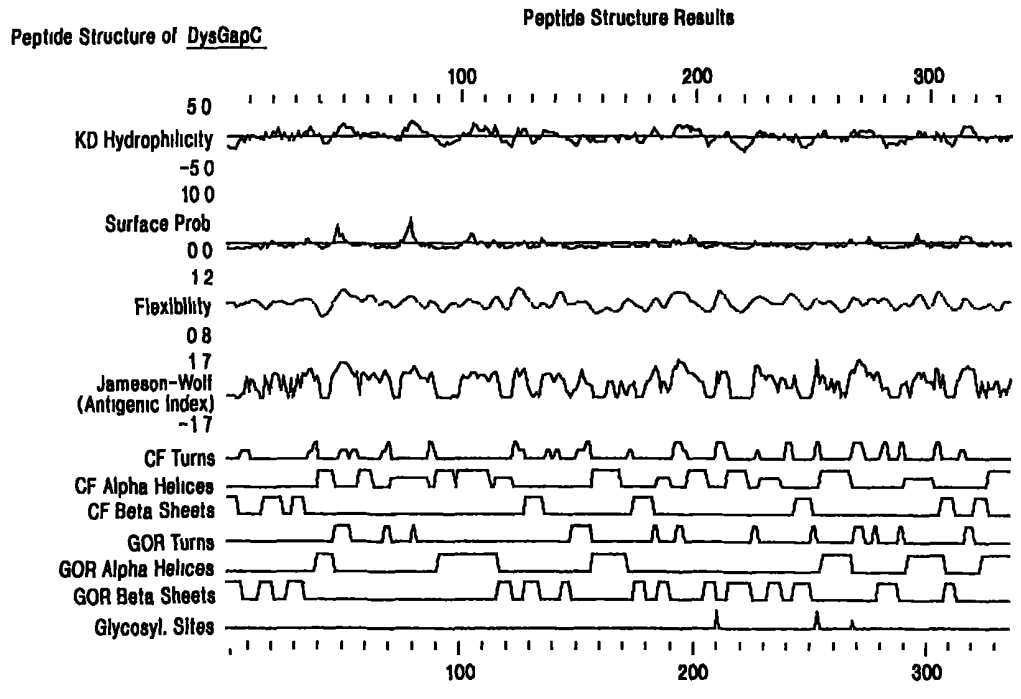


FIG. 9

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

97

W/O 01/95379

23/38

PCT/CA01/00836

2/2

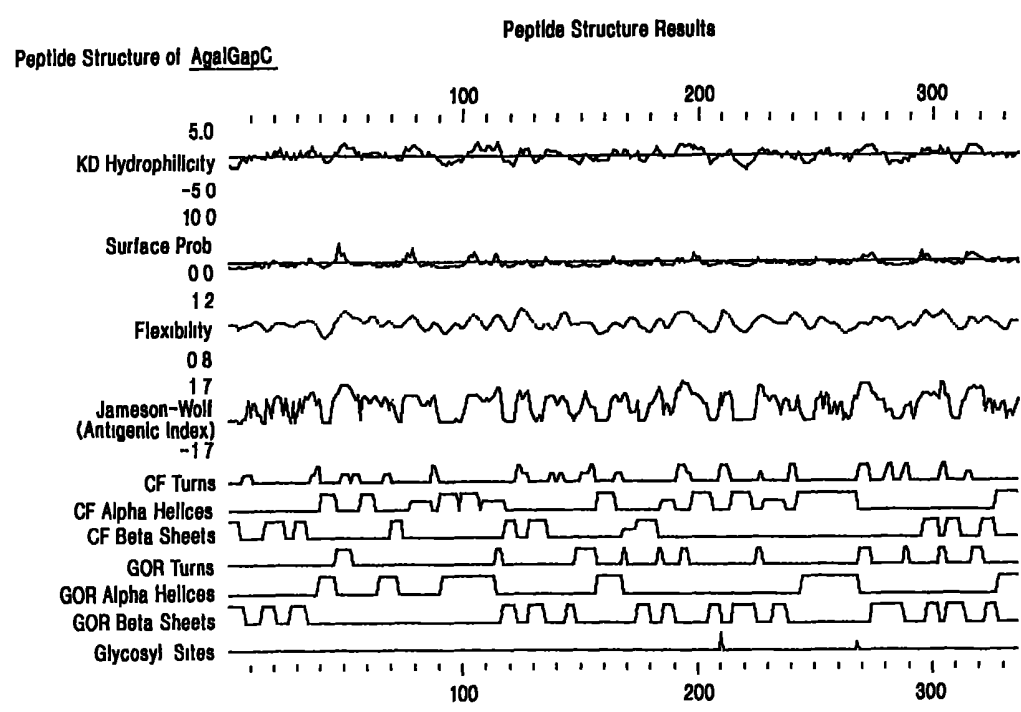


FIG. 10

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

[Handwritten mark]

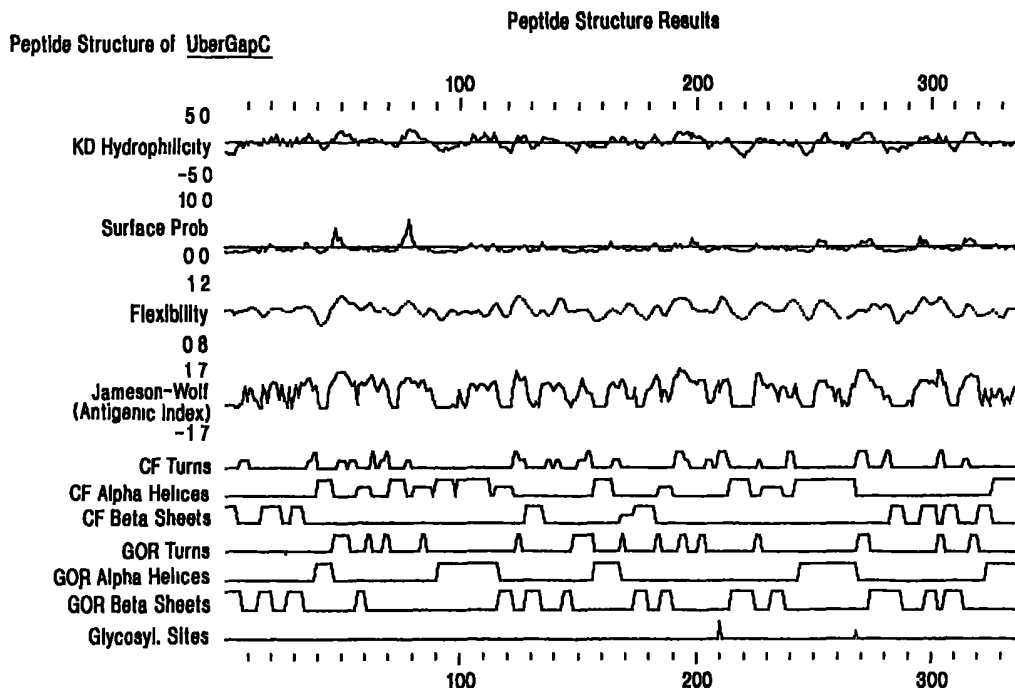


FIG. 11

99

W 01/96379

25/38

PCT/CA01/00836

~~99~~

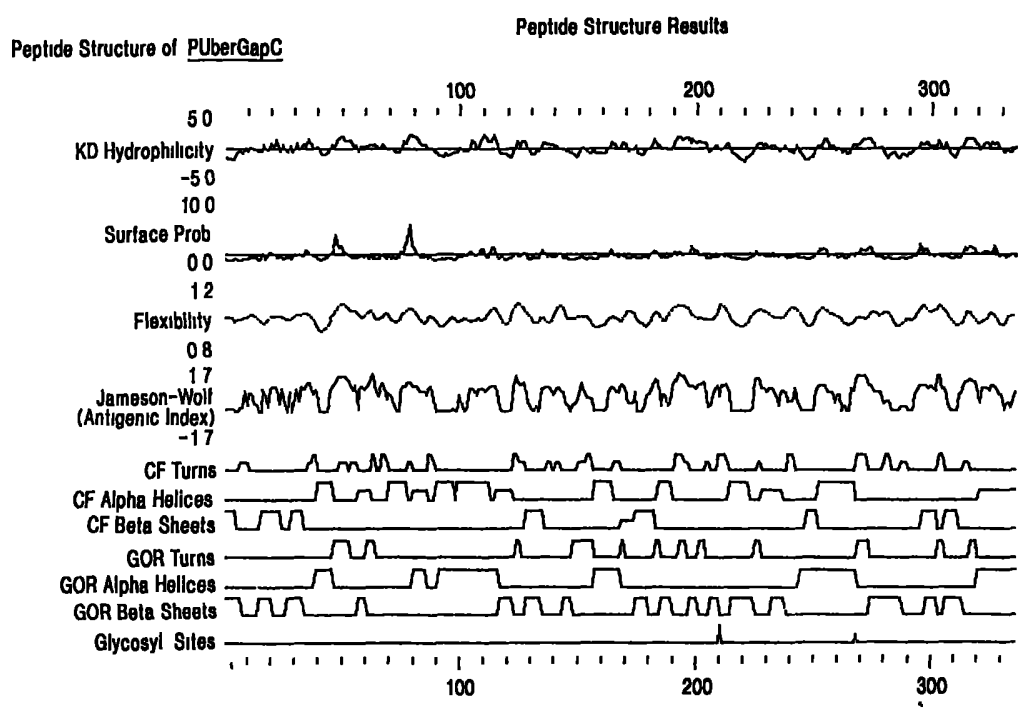


FIG. 12

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

[Handwritten signature]

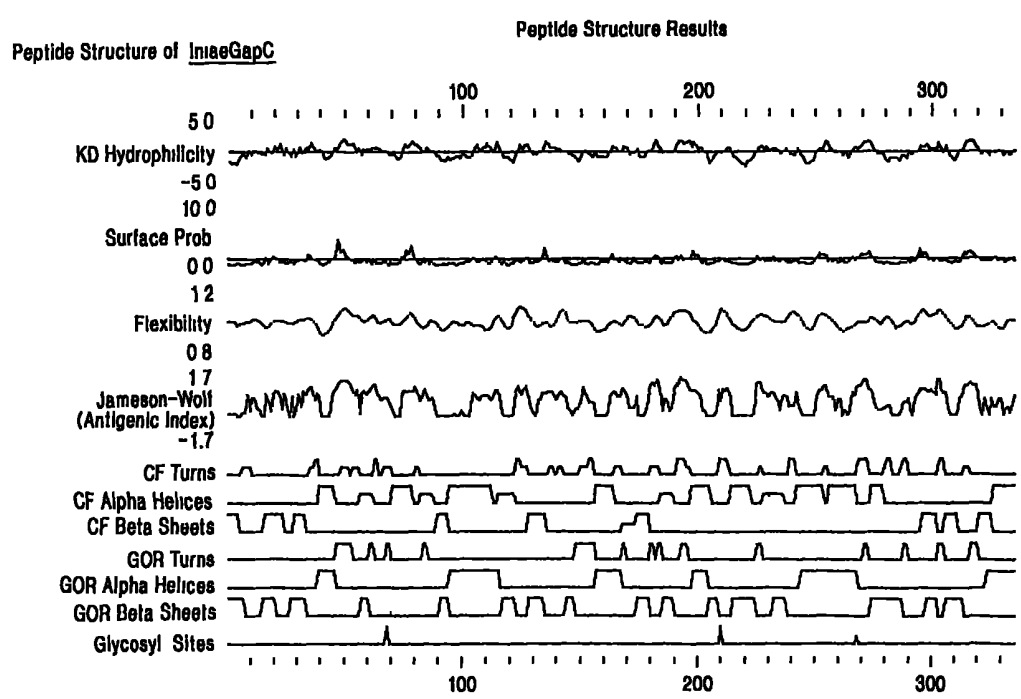


FIG. 13

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

~~SECRET~~

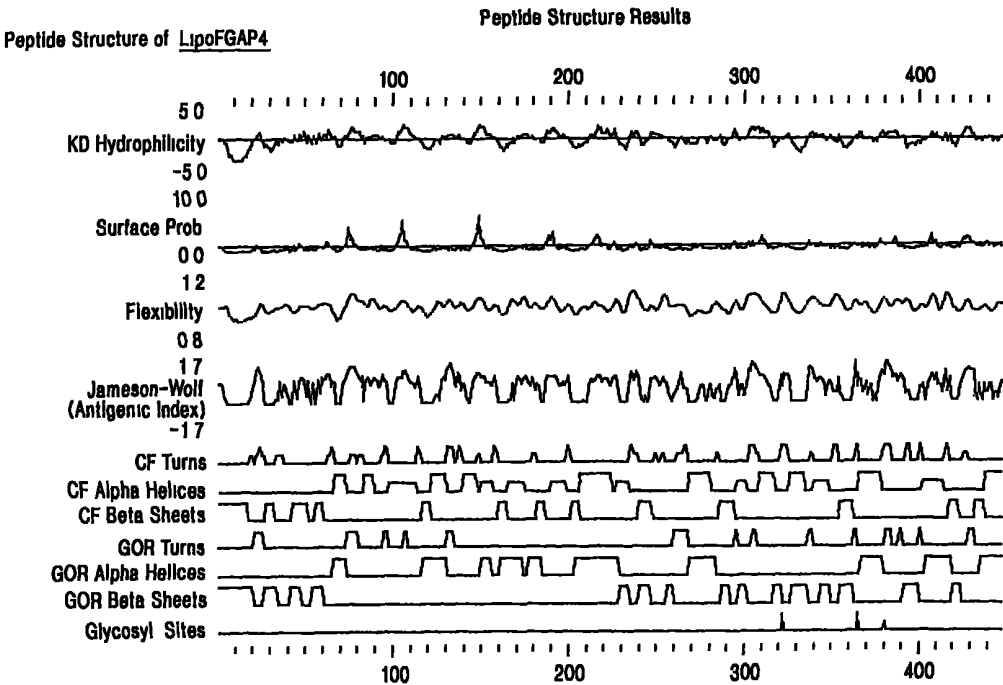


FIG. 14

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of DysGapC

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
◇ KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

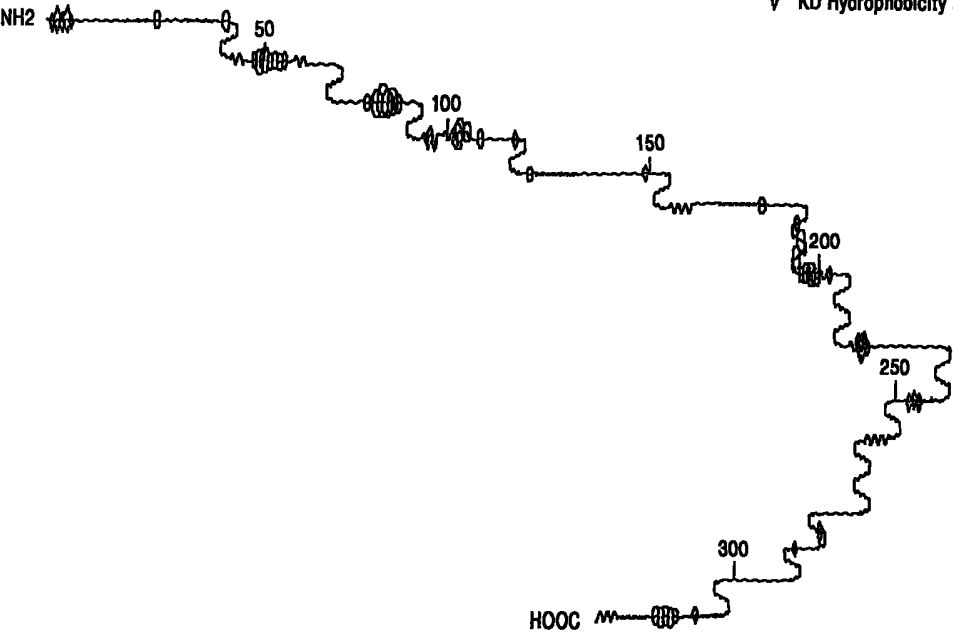


FIG. 15

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

W/O 01/96379

PCT/CA01/00836

28/38

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of AgalGapC

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
◇ KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

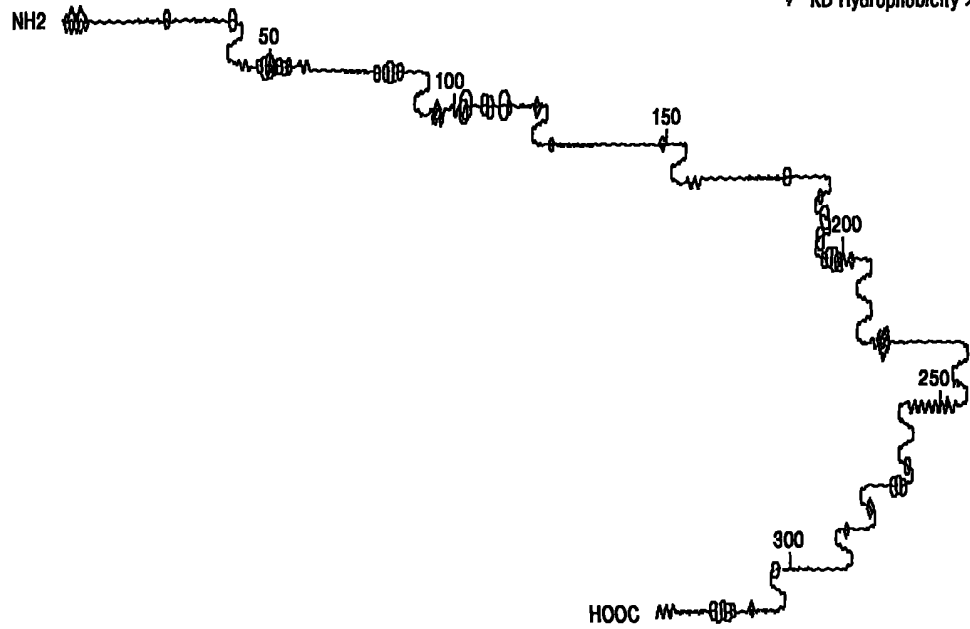


FIG. 16

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of UberGapC

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
◇ KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

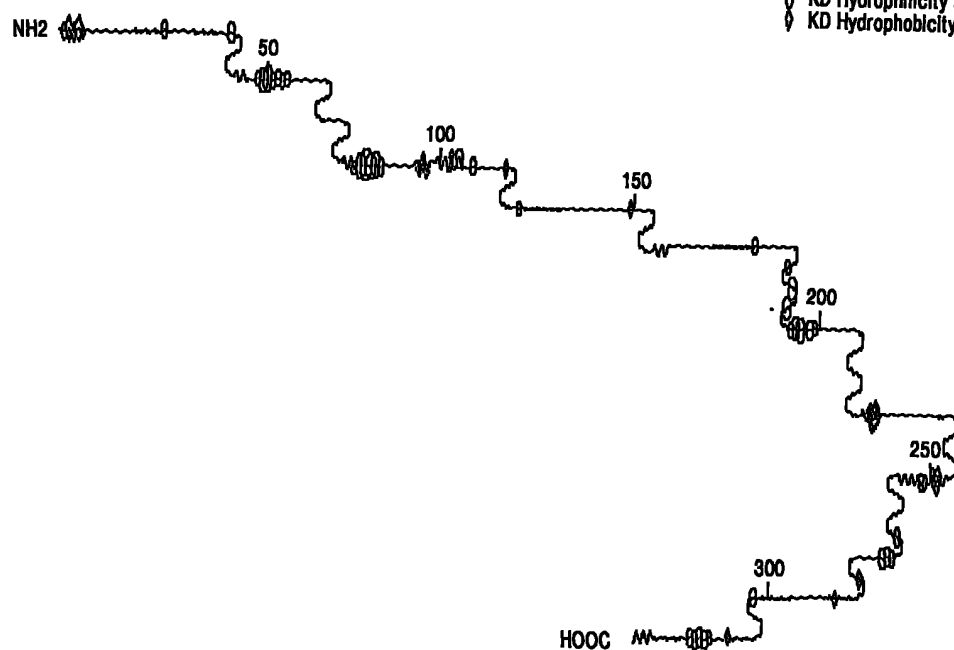


FIG. 17

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of PÜberGapC

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
▽ KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

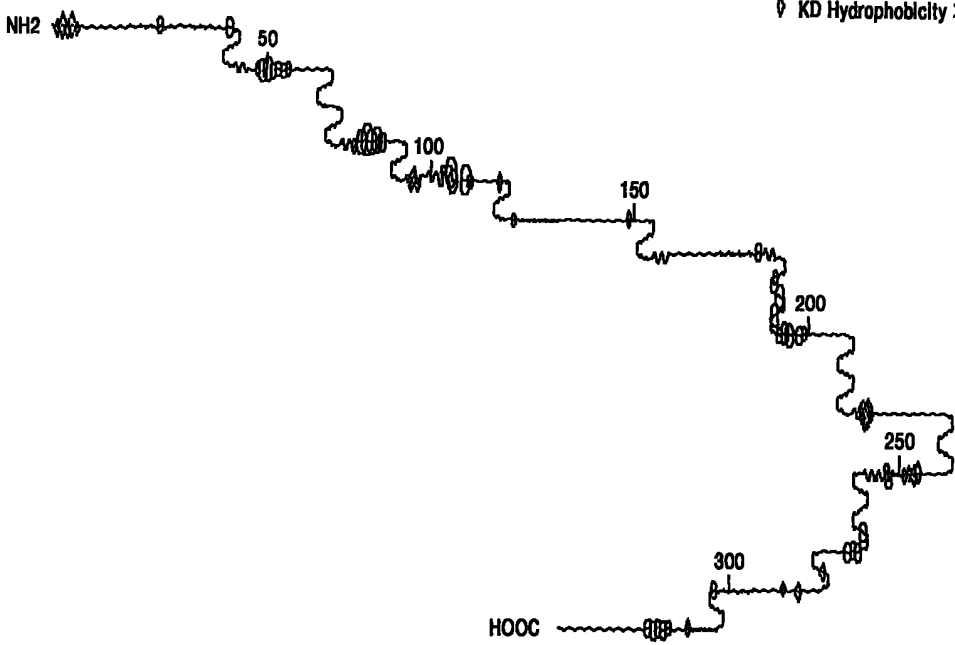


FIG. 18

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of InlaeGapC

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
● KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

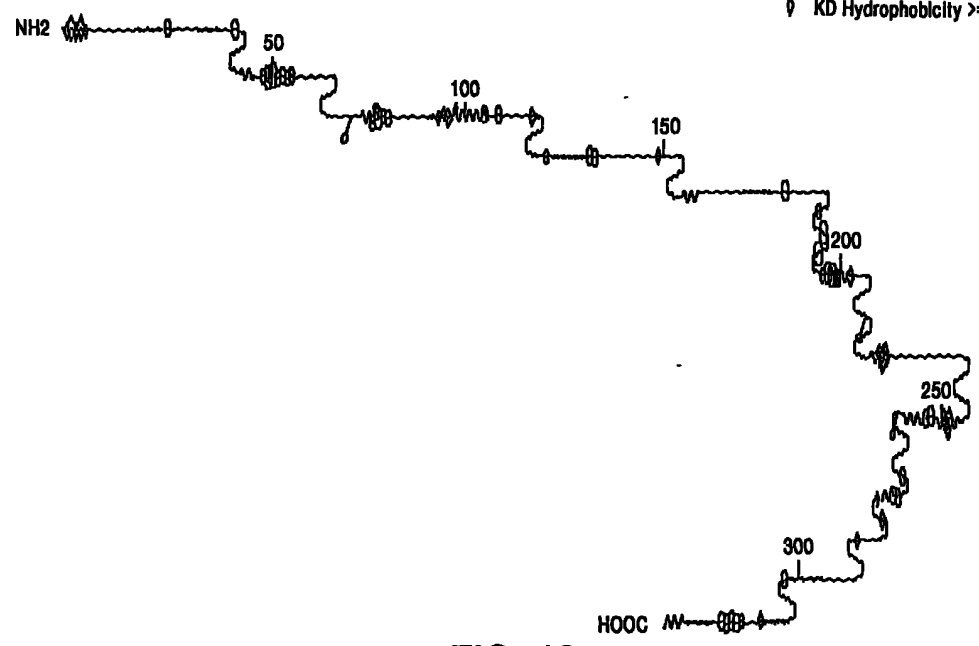


FIG. 19

Peptide Structure Results

Peptide Structure of LipoFGAP4

○ KD Hydrophilicity ≥ 1.3
● KD Hydrophobicity ≥ 1.3

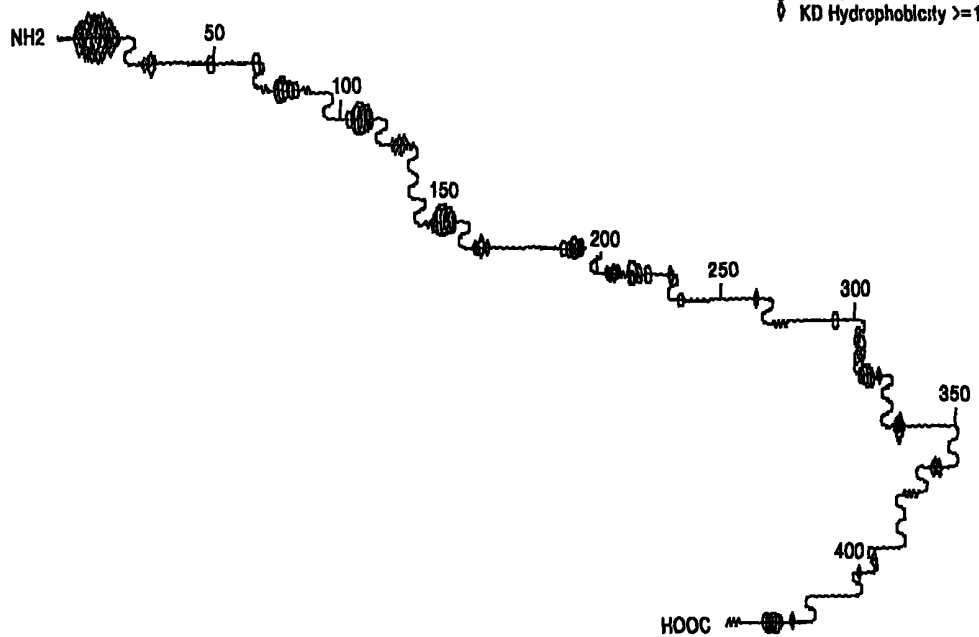


FIG. 20

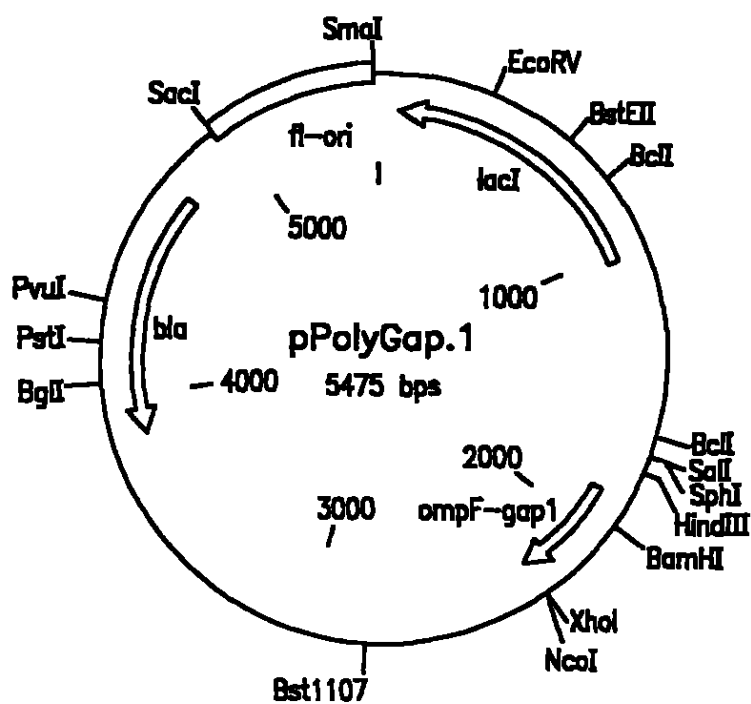


FIG. 21

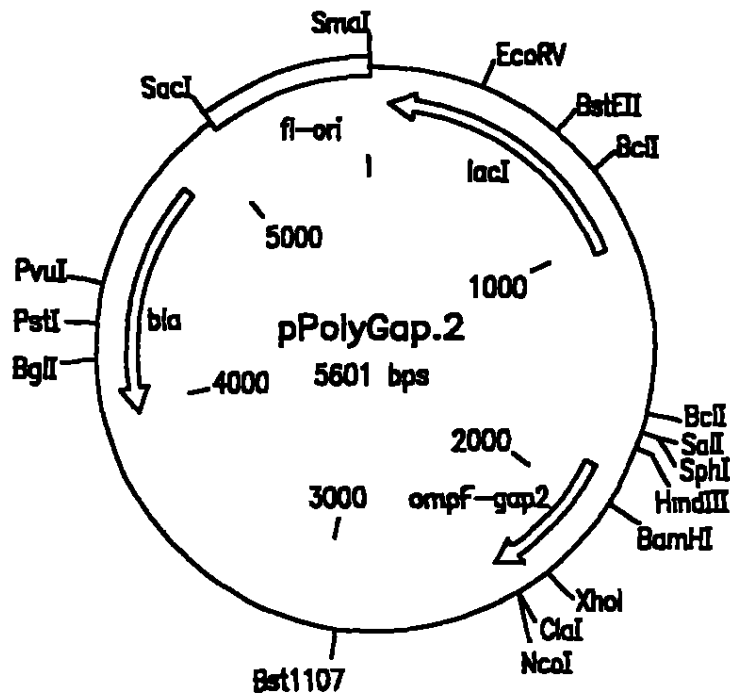


FIG. 22

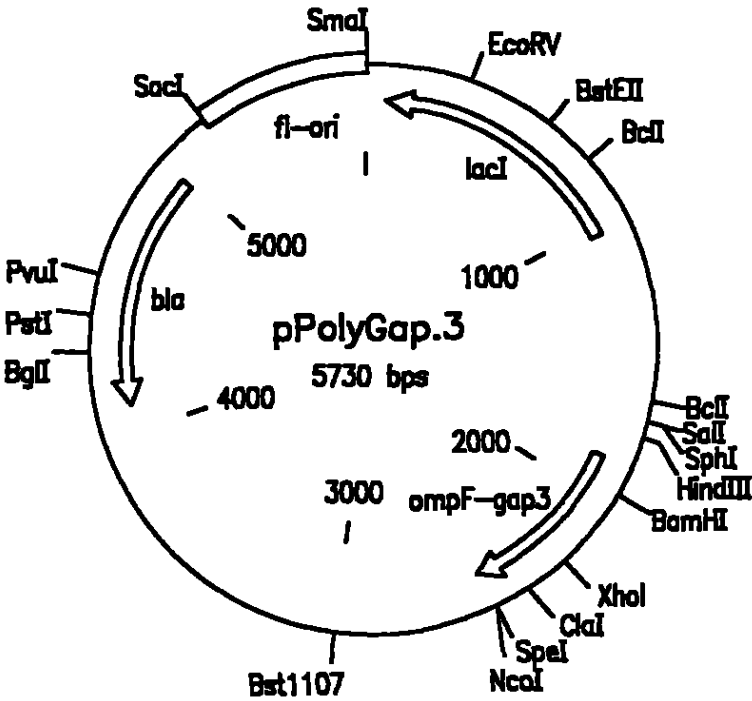


FIG. 23

111

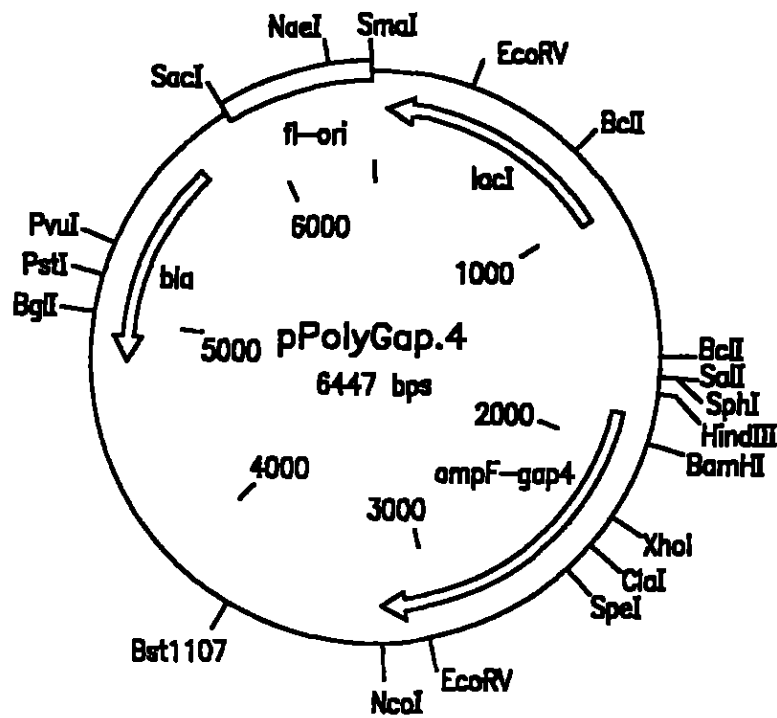


FIG. 24

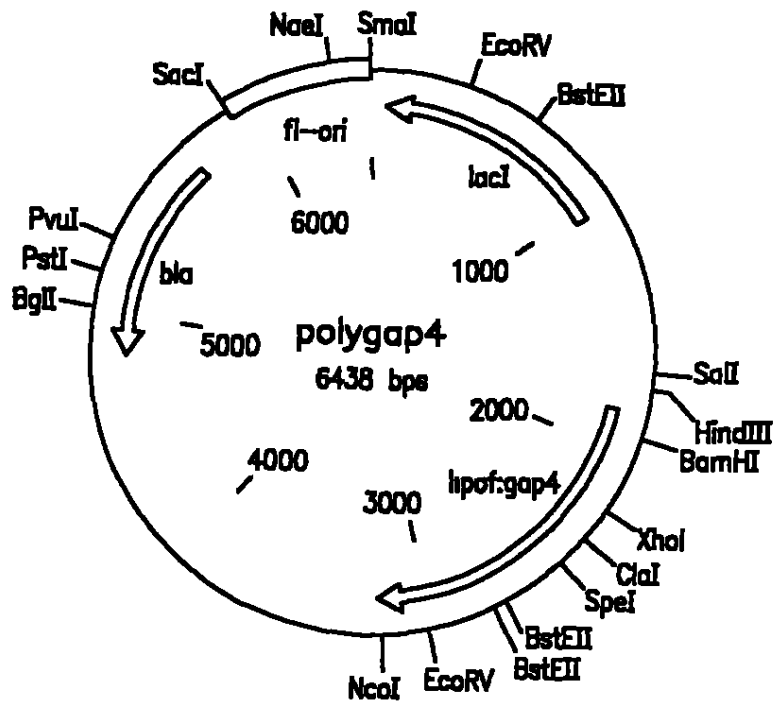


FIG. 25

SEQUENCE LISTING

113

<110> University of Saskatchewan
Potter, Andrew A
Perez-Casal, Jose
Fontaine, Michael

<120> IMMUNIZATION OF DAIRY CATTLE WITH CHIMERIC GAPC PROTEIN
AGAINST STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION

<130> 08-891816WO

<140>

<141>

<160> 22

<170> PatentIn Ver 2 0

<210> 1

<211> 37

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer gapC1

<400> 1

ggcggcgga tatggtagtt aaagttggta ttaacgg

37

<210> 2

<211> 35

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer gapClr

<400> 2

gcggatcctt atttagcgat ttttgcaag tactc

35

<210> 3

<211> 32

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer gap-1

<400> 3

aaaaaaggat ccggtatggt agttaagtt gg

32

1/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

114

<210> 4
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-2

<400> 4
aaaaaaccat gggtactcga gtgcttccag aacgatttc 39

<210> 5
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-3

<400> 5
aaaaaactcg aggggtactgt agaagttaa g 31

<210> 6
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-4

<400> 6
aaaaaaccat gggttaatcga tttcaagaac gatttcaaca ccgtc 45

<210> 7
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-5

<400> 7
aaaaaaatcg atggtactgt tgaagttaa gaag 34

<210> 8
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-6

<400> 8
 aaaaaaccat ggttaactag ttgcttcaag aacgatttct acgcc

45

115

<210> 9
 <211> 35
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence. primer Gap-7

<400> 9
 aaaaaaacta gtttctttgc taataaagaa gctgc

35

<210> 10
 <211> 42
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap-8

<400> 10
 aaaaaaccat ggctattatt tagcgatttt tgcnaaatatc tc

42

<210> 11
 <211> 1011
 <212> DNA
 <213> Streptococcus dysgalactiae

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1) . (1011)

<400> 11
 atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc gga cgt ctt 48
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15

gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt atc 96
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30

aac gac ctt aca gat cca aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tac gat 144
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45

aca act caa gga cgt ttt gac gga act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga 192
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly
 50 55 60

ttt gaa gta aac gga aac ttc atc aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgt gat cca 240
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Asp Pro

3/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

65	70	75	80	
gaa aac atc gac tgg gca act gac ggt gtt gaa atc gtt ctg gaa gca	288			
Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala				
85	90	95		
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gaa gct gct gaa aaa cac tta cat gct	336			
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala				
100	105	110		
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt	384			
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val				
115	120	125		
aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gac att ctt gac ggt act gaa	432			
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu				
130	135	140		
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cct atg	480			
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met				
145	150	155	160	
gct aaa gct ctt cac gat gca ttt ggt atc caa aaa ggt ctt atg act	528			
Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Thr				
165	170	175		
aca atc cac gct tat act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac	576			
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His				
180	185	190		
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gct gca aac att gtt	624			
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val				
195	200	205		
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gct atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa	672			
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu				
210	215	220		
ttg aat ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act	720			
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr				
225	230	235	240	
gga tca gta act gag ttg gtt gta act ctt gat aaa aac gtt tct gtt	768			
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val				
245	250	255		
gac gaa atc aac gct gct atg aaa gct gct tca aac gac agt ttc ggt	816			
Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly				
260	265	270		
tac act gaa gat cca att gtt tct tca gat atc gta ggc gtg tca tac	864			
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr				
275	280	285		
ggt tca ttg ttt gac gca act caa act aaa gtt atg gaa gtt gac gga	912			
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly				

4/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

117

290	295	300	
tca caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gta tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac			960
Ser Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr			
305	310	315	320
act gct caa ctt gtt cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa			1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys			
	325	330	335
taa			1011

<210> 12
 <211> 336
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus dysgalactiae

<400> 12
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Asp Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala
 85 90 95
 Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala
 100 105 110
 Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val
 115 120 125
 Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu
 130 135 140
 Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Thr
 165 170 175
 Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His
 180 185 190

118

Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val
 195 200 - 205
 Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
 210 215 220
 Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val
 245 250 255
 Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly
 260 265 270
 Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly
 290 295 300
 Ser Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
 325 330 335

<210> 13
 <211> 1011
 <212> DNA
 <213> Streptococcus agalactiae

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (1) (1011)

<400> 13
 atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc ggt cgt ctt 48
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15
 gca ttc cgt cgc atc caa aac gta gaa ggt gtt gaa gtt act cgt atc 96
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30
 aac gac ctt aca gat cca aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gac 144
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45
 aca act caa ggt cgt ttc gac ggt act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga 192
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 ttc gaa gtt aac ggt caa ttt gtt aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgc gaa cca 240
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro

6/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

119

65	70	75	80	
gca aac att gac tgg gct act gat ggc gta gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca				288
Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala				
	85	90	95	
act ggt ttc ttt gca tca aaa gaa aaa gct gga caa cac atc cat gaa				336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Glu Lys Ala Gly Gln His Ile His Glu				
	100	105	110	
aat ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt				384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val				
	115	120	125	
aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gat atc ctt gat gga act gaa				432
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu				
	130	135	140	
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt ctt gct cca atg				480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met				
	145	150	155	160
gct aaa gct tta caa gac aac ttt ggt gtt aaa caa ggt ttg atg act				528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr				
	165	170	175	
act atc cac gca tac act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac				576
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His				
	180	185	190	
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gca ggt gct gca aac atc gtt				624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val				
	195	200	205	
cct aac tca act ggt gct gca aaa gct atc gga ctt gtt atc cca gaa				672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu				
	210	215	220	
ttg aac ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act				720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr				
	225	230	235	240
gga tca gta act gaa ttg gtt gca act ctt gaa aaa gac gta act gtc				768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Asp Val Thr Val				
	245	250	255	
gaa gaa gta aat gca gct atg aaa gca gca gct aac gat tca tac ggt				816
Glu Glu Val Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly				
	260	265	270	
tat act gaa gat cca atc gta tca tct gat atc gtt ggt att tca tac				864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr				
	275	280	285	
ggt tca ttg ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gtt caa act gtt gac ggt				912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly				

7/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

120

290	295	300	
aac caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tac gat aac gaa atg tca tac			960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr			
305	310	315	320
act tca caa ctt gtt cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa			1008
Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys			
	325	330	335
taa			1011

<210> 14
 <211> 336
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus agalactiae

<400> 14
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala
 85 90 95
 Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Glu Lys Ala Gly Gln His Ile His Glu
 100 105 110
 Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val
 115 120 125
 Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu
 130 135 140
 Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr
 165 170 175
 Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His
 180 185 190

121

Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val
 195 200 - 205

Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
 210 215 220

Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
 225 230 235 240

Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Thr Leu Glu Lys Asp Val Thr Val
 245 250 255

Glu Glu Val Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly
 260 265 270

Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr
 275 280 285

Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly
 290 295 300

Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Thr Ser Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
 325 330 335

<210> 15

<211> 1011

<212> DNA

<213> Streptococcus uberis

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1). (1011)

<400> 15

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc gga cgt ctt 48
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15

gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aac gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt att 96
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30

aac gat ctt act gac cca aat atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gat 144
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45

aca act caa ggt cgt ttc gac ggt aca gtt gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga 192
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly
 50 55 60

ttc gaa gtt aac gga aac ttc atc aaa gtt tct gct gaa aaa gat cca 240
 Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro

9/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

122

65	70	75	80	
gaa aac att gac tgg gca act gac ggt gta gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca				288
Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala	85	90	95	
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gca gct gct gaa aaa cat tta cat gct				336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala	100	105	110	
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga gat gat gtt				384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val	115	120	125	
aaa act gtt gta ttt aac aca aac cat gac att ctt gac ggt aca gaa				432
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu	130	135	140	
act gta att tca ggt gct tca tgt act act aac tgt tta gct cca atg				480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met	145	150	155	160
gct aaa gct ttg caa gat aac ttt ggt gtt aaa caa ggt ttg atg aca				528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr	165	170	175	
act atc cac gct tac act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac				576
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His	180	185	190	
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gca agc aac att gtt				624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ser Asn Ile Val	195	200	205	
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gta atc cca gaa				672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu	210	215	220	
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act				720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr	225	230	235	240
gga tca gta act gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt gaa aaa gaa act tca gtt				768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Ser Val	245	250	255	
gaa gaa atc aac gca gca atg aaa gca gct gca aac gat tca tac gga				816
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly	260	265	270	
tac act gaa gac cca atc gta tct tct gat atc atc ggt atg gct tac				864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Ile Gly Met Ala Tyr	275	280	285	
ggt tca ttg ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga				912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly				

10/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

123

290	295	300	
aat caa tta gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aac gaa atg tct tac			960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr			
305	310	315	320
act gca caa ctt gtt cgt act ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa			1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys			
	325	330	335
taa			1011

<210> 16

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> Streptococcus uberis

<400> 16

Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu			
1	5	10	15
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile			
	20	25	30
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp			
	35	40	45
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly			
	50	55	60
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro			
	65	70	75
Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala			
	85	90	95
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala			
	100	105	110
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val			
	115	120	125
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu			
	130	135	140
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met			
	145	150	155
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr			
	165	170	175
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His			
	180	185	190

11/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

124

Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ser Asn Ile Val
 195 200 - 205
 Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
 210 215 220
 Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Thr Ser Val
 245 250 255
 Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly
 260 265 270
 Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Ile Gly Met Ala Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly
 290 295 300
 Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
 325 330 335

<210> 17

<211> 1011

<212> DNA

<213> Streptococcus parauberis

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1) (1011)

<400> 17

atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttt ggc cgt atc gga cgt ctt 48
 Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
 1 5 10 15
 gct ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gta gaa ggt gtt gaa gtt act cgc atc 96
 Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
 20 25 30
 aac gac ctt aca gat cca aat atg ctt gca cac ttg tta aaa tac gat 144
 Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
 35 40 45
 aca act caa ggt cgt ttt gac ggt act gta gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga 192
 Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly
 50 55 60
 ttt gac gtt aac gga aaa ttc att aaa gtt tct gct gaa aaa gat cca 240
 Phe Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro

12/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

125

65	70	75	80	
gaa caa att gac tgg gca act gac ggt gtt gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca	288			
Glu Gln Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala				
85	90	95		
act ggt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gca gct gct gaa aaa cat tta cat gaa	336			
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Glu				
100	105	110		
aat ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc act gct cct ggt gga gat gac gtg	384			
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val				
115	120	125		
aaa aca gtt gta ttt aac act aac cat gat atc ctt gat gga act gaa	432			
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu				
130	135	140		
aca gtt att tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cca atg	480			
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met				
145	150	155	160	
gct aaa gct tta caa gat aac ttt ggc gta aaa caa ggt tta atg act	528			
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr				
165	170	175		
aca atc cac gct tac act ggt gat caa atg ctt ctt gat gga cct cac	576			
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Leu Leu Asp Gly Pro His				
180	185	190		
cgt ggt ggt gac tta cgt cgt gcc cgt gct ggt gct aac aat att gtt	624			
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Asn Asn Ile Val				
195	200	205		
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gtt atc cct gaa	672			
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu				
210	215	220		
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gta cca gtt cca aca	720			
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr				
225	230	235	240	
ggt tca gta aca gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt aat aaa gaa act tca gta	768			
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Asn Lys Glu Thr Ser Val				
245	250	255		
gaa gaa att aac tca gta atg aaa gct gca gct aat gat tca tat ggt	816			
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Val Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly				
260	265	270		
tac act gaa gat cca atc gta tca tct gat atc gtt ggt atg tct ttc	864			
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Met Ser Phe				
275	280	285		
ggt tca tta ttc gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga	912			
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly				

126

290	295	300	
aat caa tta gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac			960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr			
305	310	315	320
act gct caa ctt gat cgt aca ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa			1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys			
325	330	335	
taa			1011

<210> 18

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> Streptococcus parauberis

<400> 18

Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu			
1	5	10	15
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile			
20	25	30	
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp			
35	40	45	
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly			
50	55	60	
Phe Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro			
65	70	75	80
Glu Gln Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala			
85	90	95	
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Glu			
100	105	110	
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asp Asp Val			
115	120	125	
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu			
130	135	140	
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met			
145	150	155	160
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr			
165	170	175	
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Leu Leu Asp Gly Pro His			
180	185	190	

14/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

127

Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Asn Asn Ile Val
195 200 205

Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
210 215 220

Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
225 230 235 240

Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Asn Lys Glu Thr Ser Val
245 250 255

Glu Glu Ile Asn Ser Val Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly
260 265 270

Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Met Ser Phe
275 280 285

Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly
290 295 300

Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
305 310 315 320

Thr Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
325 330 335

<210> 19
<211> 1011
<212> DNA
<213> Streptococcus iniae

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) . (1011)

<400> 19
atg gta gtt aaa gtt ggt att aac ggt ttc gga cgt atc ggt cgt ctt 48
Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
1 5 10 15

gca ttc cgt cgt att caa aat gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt atc 96
Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
20 25 30

aat gac ctt aca gat cct aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tat gat 144
Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
35 40 45

aca act caa ggt cgt ttt gac ggt aca gtt gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga 192
Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly
50 55 60

ttc gaa gtt aac gga agc ttt gtt aaa gtt tct gca gaa cgc gaa cca 240
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro

128

65	70	75	80	
gca aac att gac tgg gct act gat ggt gta gac atc gtt ctt gaa gca				288
Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Asp Ile Val Leu Glu Ala				
	85	90	95	
aca ggt ttc ttc gct tct aaa gca gct gct gaa caa cac att cac gct				336
Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln His Ile His Ala				
	100	105	110	
aac ggt gcg aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aat gac gtt				384
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val				
	115	120	125	
aaa aca gtt gtt tac aac act aac cat gat att ctt gat gga act gaa				432
Lys Thr Val Val Tyr Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu				
	130	135	140	
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cca atg				480
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met				
	145	150	155	160
gct aaa gca tta caa gat aac ttt ggt gta aaa caa ggt tta atg act				528
Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr				
	165	170	175	
act atc cat ggt tac act ggt gac caa atg gtt ctt gac gga cca cac				576
Thr Ile His Gly Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Val Leu Asp Gly Pro His				
	180	185	190	
cgt ggt ggt gat ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gca gct gca gca aac atc gtt				624
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Asn Ile Val				
	195	200	205	
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gca atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa				672
Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu				
	210	215	220	
tta aat ggt aaa ctt gac ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act				720
Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr				
	225	230	235	240
gga tca gta act gaa tta gta gca gtt ctt gaa aaa gat act tca gta				768
Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Thr Ser Val				
	245	250	255	
gaa gaa atc aat gca gct atg aaa gca gca gct aac gat tca tac ggt				816
Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly				
	260	265	270	
tac act gaa gat gct atc gta tca tca gat atc gta ggt att tct tac				864
Tyr Thr Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr				
	275	280	285	
ggt tca tta ttt gat gct act caa act aaa gta caa act gtt gat gga				912
Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly				

16/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

129

290	295	300	
aat caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gtt tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac			960
Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr			
305	310	315	320
act gct caa ctt gtt cgt act ctt gag tac ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa			1008
Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys			
	325	330	335
taa			1011

<210> 20

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> Streptococcus iniae

<400> 20

Met Val Val Lys Val Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu
1 5 10 15

Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile
20 25 30

Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp
35 40 45

Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly
50 55 60

Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Ser Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro
65 70 75 80

Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Asp Ile Val Leu Glu Ala
85 90 95

Thr Gly Phe Phe Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln His Ile His Ala
100 105 110

Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val
115 120 125

Lys Thr Val Val Tyr Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu
130 135 140

Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met
145 150 155 160

Ala Lys Ala Leu Gln Asp Asn Phe Gly Val Lys Gln Gly Leu Met Thr
165 170 175

Thr Ile His Gly Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Val Leu Asp Gly Pro His
180 185 190

17/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

130

Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Asn Ile Val
 195 200 205
 Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
 210 215 220
 Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Ala Val Leu Glu Lys Asp Thr Ser Val
 245 250 255
 Glu Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ala Asn Asp Ser Tyr Gly
 260 265 270
 Tyr Thr Glu Asp Ala Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Ser Tyr
 275 280 285
 Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Gln Thr Val Asp Gly
 290 295 300
 Asn Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
 305 310 315 320
 Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
 325 330 335

<210> 21

<211> 1347

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence primer Gap4
 chimeric GapC protein

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1) (1347)

<400> 21

atg aaa aaa ata aca ggg att att tta ttg ctt ctt gca gtc att att 48
 Met Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ile Ile
 1 5 10 15
 ctg tct gca tgc cag gca aac tac gga tcc ggt atg gta gtc aaa gtt 96
 Leu Ser Ala Cys Gln Ala Asn Tyr Gly Ser Gly Met Val Val Lys Val
 20 25 30
 ggt att aac ggt ttc ggt cgt atc gga cgt ctt gca ttc cgt cgt att 144
 Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile
 35 40 45
 caa aat gtt gaa ggt gtt gaa gta act cgt atc aac gac ctt aca gat 192
 Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp

18/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

131

50	55	60	
cca aac atg ctt gca cac ttg ttg aaa tac gat aca act caa gga cgt			240
Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg			
65	70	75	80
ttt gac gga act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga ttt gaa gta aac gga			288
Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Phe Glu Val Asn Gly			
	85	90	95
aac ttc atc aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgt gat cca gaa aac atc gac tgg			336
Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Asp Pro Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp			
	100	105	110
gca act gac ggt gtt gaa atc gtt ctg gaa gca ctc gag ggt act gta			384
Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Gly Thr Val			
	115	120	125
gaa gtt aaa gat ggt gga ttt gac gtt aac gga aaa ttc att aaa gtt			432
Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly Phe Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Ile Lys Val			
	130	135	140
tct gct gaa aaa gat cca gaa caa att gac tgg gca act gac ggt gtt			480
Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro Glu Gln Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val			
	145	150	155
gaa atc gtt ctt gaa atc gat ggt act gtt gaa gtt aaa gaa ggt gga			528
Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ile Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly			
	165	170	175
ttc gaa gtt aac ggt caa ttt gtt aaa gtt tct gct gaa cgc gaa cca			576
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro			
	180	185	190
gca aac att gac tgg gct act gat ggc gta gaa atc gtt ctt gaa gca			624
Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala			
	195	200	205
act agt ttc ttt gct aaa aaa gaa gct gct gaa aaa cac tta cat gct			672
Thr Ser Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala			
	210	215	220
aac ggt gct aaa aaa gtt gtt atc aca gct cct ggt gga aac gac gtt			720
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val			
	225	230	235
aaa aca gtt gtt ttc aac act aac cac gac att ctt gac ggt act gaa			768
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu			
	245	250	255
aca gtt atc tca ggt gct tca tgt act aca aac tgt tta gct cct atg			816
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met			
	260	265	270
gct aaa gct ctt cac gat gca ttt ggt atc caa aaa ggt ctt atg act			864
Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Thr			

19/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

132

275	280	285	
aca atc cac gct tat act ggt gac caa atg atc ctt gac gga cca cac Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His 290 295 300			912
cgt ggt ggt gac ctt cgt cgt gct cgt gct ggt gct gca aac att gtt Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val 305 310 315 320			960
cct aac tca act ggt gct gct aaa gct atc ggt ctt gtt atc cca gaa Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu 325 330 335			1008
ttg aat ggt aaa ctt gat ggt gct gca caa cgt gtt cct gtt cca act Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr 340 345 350			1056
gga tca gta act gag ttg gtt gta act ctt gat aaa aac gtt tct gtt Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val 355 360 365			1104
gac gaa atc aac gct gct atg aaa gct gct tca aac gac agt ttc ggt Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly 370 375 380			1152
tac act gaa gat cca att gtt tct tca gat atc gta ggc gtg tca tac Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr 385 390 395 400			1200
ggt tca ttg ttt gac gca act caa act aaa gtt atg gaa gtt gac gga Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly 405 410 415			1248
tca caa ttg gtt aaa gtt gta tca tgg tat gac aat gaa atg tct tac Ser Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr 420 425 430			1296
act gct caa ctt gtt cgt aca ctt gag tat ttt gca aaa atc gct aaa Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys 435 440 445			1344
taa			1347

<210> 22

<211> 448

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<400> 22

Met	Lys	Lys	Ile	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Ile
1				5				10					15		

Leu Ser Ala Cys Gln Ala Asn Tyr Gly Ser Gly Met Val Val Lys Val

20/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

133

20	25	30
Gly Ile Asn Gly Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Arg Leu Ala Phe Arg Arg Ile		
35	40	45
Gln Asn Val Glu Gly Val Glu Val Thr Arg Ile Asn Asp Leu Thr Asp		
50	55	60
Pro Asn Met Leu Ala His Leu Leu Lys Tyr Asp Thr Thr Gln Gly Arg		
65	70	75
Phe Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly Phe Glu Val Asn Gly		
85	90	95
Asn Phe Ile Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Asp Pro Glu Asn Ile Asp Trp		
100	105	110
Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Gly Thr Val		
115	120	125
Glu Val Lys Asp Gly Gly Phe Asp Val Asn Gly Lys Phe Ile Lys Val		
130	135	140
Ser Ala Glu Lys Asp Pro Glu Gln Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val		
145	150	155
Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ile Asp Gly Thr Val Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Gly		
165	170	175
Phe Glu Val Asn Gly Gln Phe Val Lys Val Ser Ala Glu Arg Glu Pro		
180	185	190
Ala Asn Ile Asp Trp Ala Thr Asp Gly Val Glu Ile Val Leu Glu Ala		
195	200	205
Thr Ser Phe Phe Ala Lys Lys Glu Ala Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Ala		
210	215	220
Asn Gly Ala Lys Lys Val Val Ile Thr Ala Pro Gly Gly Asn Asp Val		
225	230	235
Lys Thr Val Val Phe Asn Thr Asn His Asp Ile Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu		
245	250	255
Thr Val Ile Ser Gly Ala Ser Cys Thr Thr Asn Cys Leu Ala Pro Met		
260	265	270
Ala Lys Ala Leu His Asp Ala Phe Gly Ile Gln Lys Gly Leu Met Trp		
275	280	285
Thr Ile His Ala Tyr Thr Gly Asp Gln Met Ile Leu Asp Gly Pro His		
290	295	300
Arg Gly Gly Asp Leu Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Asn Ile Val		
305	310	315
		320

21/22

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

134
134

Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Leu Val Ile Pro Glu
325 330 335

Leu Asn Gly Lys Leu Asp Gly Ala Ala Gln Arg Val Pro Val Pro Thr
340 345 350

Gly Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Val Thr Leu Asp Lys Asn Val Ser Val
355 360 365

Asp Glu Ile Asn Ala Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Ser Asn Asp Ser Phe Gly
370 375 380

Tyr Thr Glu Asp Pro Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Val Ser Tyr
385 390 395 400

Gly Ser Leu Phe Asp Ala Thr Gln Thr Lys Val Met Glu Val Asp Gly
405 410 415

Ser Gln Leu Val Lys Val Val Ser Trp Tyr Asp Asn Glu Met Ser Tyr
420 425 430

Thr Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Leu Glu Tyr Phe Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys
435 440 445

Radicación : 02112912 00000000 Folios: 135
Fecha (MM): 2002-12-12 16:57:16
Trámite : 011 PCT-PATENT 379 FASE NACI 411 PRESENTA
Dependencia: 2000 DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES

Q10 1357B-041-002-9

NIT : 800176089-2

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 02 - 82,546
FECHA : DICIEMBRE 9 DE 2002

***** CONSIGNACION *****

DEPOSITANTE	TIPO PAGO	BANCO	CUENTA	No. PAGO	FECHA PAGO	Vr. PAGO
CAVELIER ABOGADOS	CONSIGNACION	BANCO POPULAR	050-00110-6	3136967	09/12/2002	19,358.000.00

***** CONCEPTO *****

CANT. REPRESENTATIVO	CONCEPTO	TOTAL CONCEPTO
1 50005-01-01 SOLICITUDES	1 TRAMITES DE SOL. DE PATENTE DE IN	378,000.00
	TOTAL :	\$ 378,000.00

SOL: TRESCIENTOS SETENTA Y OCHO MIL PESOS

Carrera 13 No 27-00 Pisos 5, 7 y 10
Conmutador 382 0840
Fax 350 5220
E-mail info@sic.gov.co
www.sic.gov.co
Bogotá, D C , Colombia

RESPONSABLE : 

**REQUISITOS NECESARIOS PARA PRESENTACION Y AGILIZACION DEL
TRAMITE**

	USUARIO	RADICADOR
PATENTE DE INVENCION	()	()
MODELO DE UTILIDAD	()	()
- Indicación de que se solicita la concesión de una patente.	()	(X)
- Datos de identificación del solicitante o de la persona que se presenta la solicitud.	()	(Y)
- Descripción de la invención.	()	(Y)
- Dibujos de ser estos pertinentes.	()	(Y)
- Comprobante de Pago de las tasas establecidas.	()	(X)

COMPLETA (X) **INCOMPLETA** () ()

DISEÑO INDUSTRIAL ()

- Indicación de que se solicita el registro de Diseño Industrial	()	()
- Datos de identificación del solicitante o de la persona que presenta la solicitud.	()	()
- Representación gráfica y fotográfica del Diseño Industrial o muestra del Material que incorpora el diseño.	()	()
- Comprobante de pago de las tasas establecidas	()	()

COMPLETA () **INCOMPLETA** () ()

ESQUEMA DE TRAZADO ()

- Indicación de que solicita el registro de un Esquema de trazado.	()	()
- Datos de identificación del solicitante o de la persona que presenta La solicitud.	()	()
- Representación gráfica del esquema de trazado	()	()
- Comprobante de pago de las tasas establecidas.	()	()

COMPLETA (X) **INCOMPLETA** () ()

Eduar Novicio
Firma Responsable:

12-12-2002?
Fecha: